GOVDOC
J21.2/10:
986

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

U.S. Department of Justice
Immigration and Naturalization Service

1986 Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service

U.S. Department of Justice
Immigration & Naturalization Service

1986 Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service

RECEIVED
NOV 30

Issued October 1987

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Alan C. Nelson, Commissioner
Mark W. Everson, Deputy Commissioner

OFFICE OF PLANS AND ANALYSIS
John E. Nahan, Director

PLANNING STAFF
Lisa S. Roney, Director

October 1987

This report was prepared under the direction of **Robert Warren**, Chief, Statistical Analysis Branch. **Michael D. Hoefer** was responsible for coordination of procedures, compilation, and data processing.

Copies of each *Statistical Yearbook* from 1965 to 1986 (entitled *Annual Report* prior to 1978) can be purchased from the National Technical Information Service (NTIS), 5285 Port Royal Rd., Springfield, VA 22161. Phone: (703) 487-4650. The NTIS order number for this report is PB87-217238.

Library of Congress
National Serials Data Program
International Standard Serial Number:
(ISSN) 0743-538X

Suggested Citation

U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, *Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1986,* U.S. Government Printing Office: Washington, D.C., 1987

PAGE LOCATOR

IMMIGRANTS

REFUGEES
ASYLEES

NONIMMIGRANTS

NATURALIZATIONS

ENFORCEMENT

ENTRIES
LITIGATION
LEGAL ACTIVITY

GLOSSARY

1986 Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service

Contents

General Information

		Page
	Introduction	xiii
I.	Immigrants	xv
II.	Refugees	xxii
III.	Asylees	xxv
IV.	Nonimmigrants	xxvi
V.	Naturalizations	xxxi
VI.	Enforcement	xxxv
VII.	Entries	xxxviii
VIII.	Public Use Tapes	xxxix
IX.	Data Gaps	xl

Maps, Charts, Text Tables

Maps

Map of the United States showing immigrants admitted by state of intended residence per 100,000 population: fiscal year 1986 . . . x

Map of the United States showing refugees and asylees granted lawful permanent resident status by state of residence per 100,000 population: fiscal year 1986 . . . xli

Charts

Immigrants admitted, calendar years 1970–79 by region of birth and naturalizations of those immigrants: fiscal years 1970–86 . . . xi

Nonimmigrants admitted as temporary workers, intracompany transferees, and exchange visitors from top twenty countries of citizenship: fiscal year 1986 . . . xii

Immigrants admitted by region of birth: selected fiscal years 1955–86 . . . xiv

Immigrants admitted by major type of admission: fiscal years 1982 and 1986 . . . xlii

Charts--*Continued*

Page

A. Immigrants admitted: fiscal years 1900–86 xvi

B. Immigrants admitted as immediate relatives of U.S. citizens: fiscal years 1977–86 xx

C. Percent age and sex distribution of U.S. population and immigrants admitted in fiscal year 1986 xxi

D. Refugee and asylee initial admissions and admissions to lawful permanent resident status: fiscal years 1946–86 xxii

E. Refugees and asylees granted lawful permanent resident status by decade and selected region of birth: fiscal years 1946–86 xxiv

F. Nonimmigrants admitted by selected class of admission from top ten countries of citizenship: fiscal year 1986 xxvii

G. Nonimmigrants admitted: fiscal years 1975–86 xxviii

H. Nonimmigrants admitted by selected class and month of admission: calendar years 1983–86 xxix

I. Persons naturalized by provision of law: fiscal years 1908–86 xxxi

J. Persons naturalized by decade and selected region of birth: fiscal years 1951–86 xxxii

K. Immigrants admitted, calendar years 1970–79 by selected country of birth and naturalizations of those immigrants: fiscal years 1970–86 xxxiv

L. Aliens apprehended: fiscal years 1951–86 xxxvi

M. Estimated primary inspection admissions for top twenty ports of entry: fiscal year 1986 xxxix

Text Tables

A. Worldwide limited immigrants (270,000 annually) xv

B. Percent of immigrants admitted by region and period: fiscal years 1955–86 xvii

C. Immigrants admitted from top fifteen countries of birth: fiscal year 1986 xviii

D. Immigrants admitted by major category of admission: fiscal year 1986 xix

E. Nonimmigrants admitted from top fifteen countries of last residence, ranked by change: fiscal years 1975–86 xxix

F. Median years of residence by year of naturalization and region of birth: selected fiscal years 1960–86 xxxiii

Detailed Tables

Immigrants

1. Immigration to the United States: fiscal years 1820–1986 1

2. Immigration by region and selected country of last residence: fiscal years 1820–1986 2

3. Immigrants admitted by region and selected country of birth: fiscal years 1976–86 6

4. Immigrants admitted by type and class of admission: fiscal years 1980–86 8

5. Immigrants admitted by class of admission and region and selected foreign state of chargeability under the worldwide numerical limitation: fiscal year 1986 12

6. Immigrants admitted by type of admission and region and selected country of birth: fiscal year 1986 14

Tables--*Continued*

Immigrants

Page

7. Immigrants admitted by class of admission and region and selected country of birth: fiscal year 1986 16
8. Immigrants admitted by class of admission and region and selected country of last permanent residence: fiscal year 1986 18
9. Immigrants admitted who were adjusted to permanent resident status by selected status at entry and region and selected country of birth: fiscal year 1986 20
10. Immigrants admitted in fiscal year 1986 by calendar year of entry, type of admission, and region and selected country of birth 22
11. Immigrants admitted by age and sex: fiscal years 1976–86 24
12. Immigrants admitted by selected country of birth, age, and sex: fiscal year 1986 25
13. Immigrants admitted by marital status, age, and sex: fiscal year 1986 28
14. Immigrants admitted as orphans by sex, age, and region and selected country of birth: fiscal year 1986 29
15. Immigrant new arrivals admitted by selected port of entry and region and selected country of birth: fiscal year 1986 30
16. Immigrants admitted by selected country of birth and state of intended residence: fiscal year 1986 32
17. Immigrants admitted by state of intended residence: fiscal years 1976–79 and 1982–86 35
18. Immigrants admitted by major occupation group and region and selected country of birth: fiscal year 1986 36
19. Immigrant beneficiaries of occupational preferences admitted by type of admission and occupation: fiscal year 1986 38

Refugees, Asylees

20. Refugee-status applications: fiscal years 1980–86 41
21. Refugee-status applications by geographic area and selected country of chargeability: fiscal year 1986 41
22. Refugee approvals and admissions by geographic area of chargeability: fiscal years 1980–86 42
23. Refugee arrivals into the United States by selected nationality: fiscal years 1982–86 42
24. Refugees granted lawful permanent resident status in fiscal year 1986 by calendar year of entry and region and selected country of birth 43
25. Refugees granted lawful permanent resident status by selected country of birth, age, and sex: fiscal year 1986 44
26. Refugees granted lawful permanent resident status by selected country of birth and state of residence: fiscal year 1986 46
27. Asylum cases filed with INS district directors: fiscal years 1973–86 48
28. Number of individuals granted asylum by INS district directors by selected nationality: fiscal years 1984–86 48
29. Asylum cases filed with INS district directors by selected nationality: fiscal year 1986 49
30. Asylum cases filed with INS district directors by INS region and district office: fiscal year 1986 . . . 50
31. Asylees granted lawful permanent resident status by selected country of birth, age, and sex: fiscal year 1986 51
32. Asylees granted lawful permanent resident status by selected country of birth and state of residence: fiscal year 1986 52

Tables--*Continued*

Refugees, Asylees

Page

33. Asylees granted lawful permanent resident status in fiscal year 1986 by calendar year of entry and region and selected country of birth 53
34. Refugees and asylees granted lawful permanent resident status by enactment: fiscal years 1946–86 54
35. Refugees and asylees granted lawful permanent resident status by decade and region and selected country of birth: fiscal years 1946–86 55
36. Refugees and asylees granted lawful permanent resident status by region and selected country of birth: fiscal years 1977–86 56

Nonimmigrants

37. Nonimmigrants admitted by selected class of admission and region and selected country of last residence: fiscal years 1975, 1978, 1981, 1984, and 1986 58
38. Nonimmigrants admitted by selected class of admission and region and selected country of citizenship: fiscal year 1986 60
39. Nonimmigrants admitted by class of admission: fiscal years 1975, 1978, 1981, and 1984–86 64
40. Nonimmigrants admitted as temporary workers, exchange visitors, and intracompany transferees by region and selected country of citizenship: fiscal year 1986 65
41. Nonimmigrants admitted by selected port of entry and region and selected country of citizenship: fiscal year 1986 68
42. Nonimmigrants admitted by age and region and selected country of citizenship: fiscal year 1986 . . 72

Naturalizations

43. Petitions for naturalization filed, persons naturalized, and petitions for naturalization denied: fiscal years 1907–86 76
44. Persons naturalized by general and special naturalization provisions: fiscal years 1981–86 77
45. Persons naturalized by selected naturalization provisions and region and selected country of former allegiance: fiscal year 1986 78
46. Persons naturalized by region and selected country of former allegiance: fiscal years 1977–86 80
47. Persons naturalized by sex, marital status, and major occupation group: fiscal years 1981–86 82
48. Persons naturalized by state of residence: fiscal years 1977–86 83
49. Persons naturalized by selected country of former allegiance and state of residence: fiscal year 1986 84
50. Persons naturalized by major occupation group and region and selected country of former allegiance: fiscal year 1986 86
51. Persons naturalized in fiscal year 1986 by calendar year of entry and region and selected country of birth 88
52. Persons naturalized by selected country of former nationality, age, and sex: fiscal year 1986 90
53. Persons naturalized by age and sex: fiscal years 1977–86 92

Tables--*Continued*

Enforcement

Page

54. Aliens apprehended, deported, and required to depart: fiscal years 1892–1986 95
55. Deportable aliens located by status at entry and region and selected country of nationality: fiscal year 1986. 96
56. Aliens excluded by cause: fiscal years 1892–1986 97
57. Aliens excluded by region and country of birth: fiscal years 1986 98
58. Aliens under docket control required to depart by region and country of nationality: calendar years 1980–86 101
59. Aliens under docket control required to depart by cause and region and selected country of nationality: fiscal year 1986 104
60. Aliens deported by cause: fiscal years 1981-1986 105
61. Aliens deported by region and country of nationality: calendar years 1980–86 106
62. Aliens deported by region and selected country to which deported: fiscal years 1977–86 109
63. Aliens deported by cause and region and selected country of nationality: fiscal year 1986 110
64. Aliens deported and under docket control required to depart by status at entry: fiscal years 1981–86 111
65. Aliens deported and required to depart by region and district office: fiscal year 1986 112
66. Report of Service participation in the control of marijuana, narcotics, and dangerous drug traffic: fiscal years 1980–86 113
67. Principal activities and accomplishments of the Border Patrol: fiscal years 1980–86 114

Entries

68. Primary inspections of total estimated aliens and citizens admitted by state and port of entry: fiscal year 1986 116

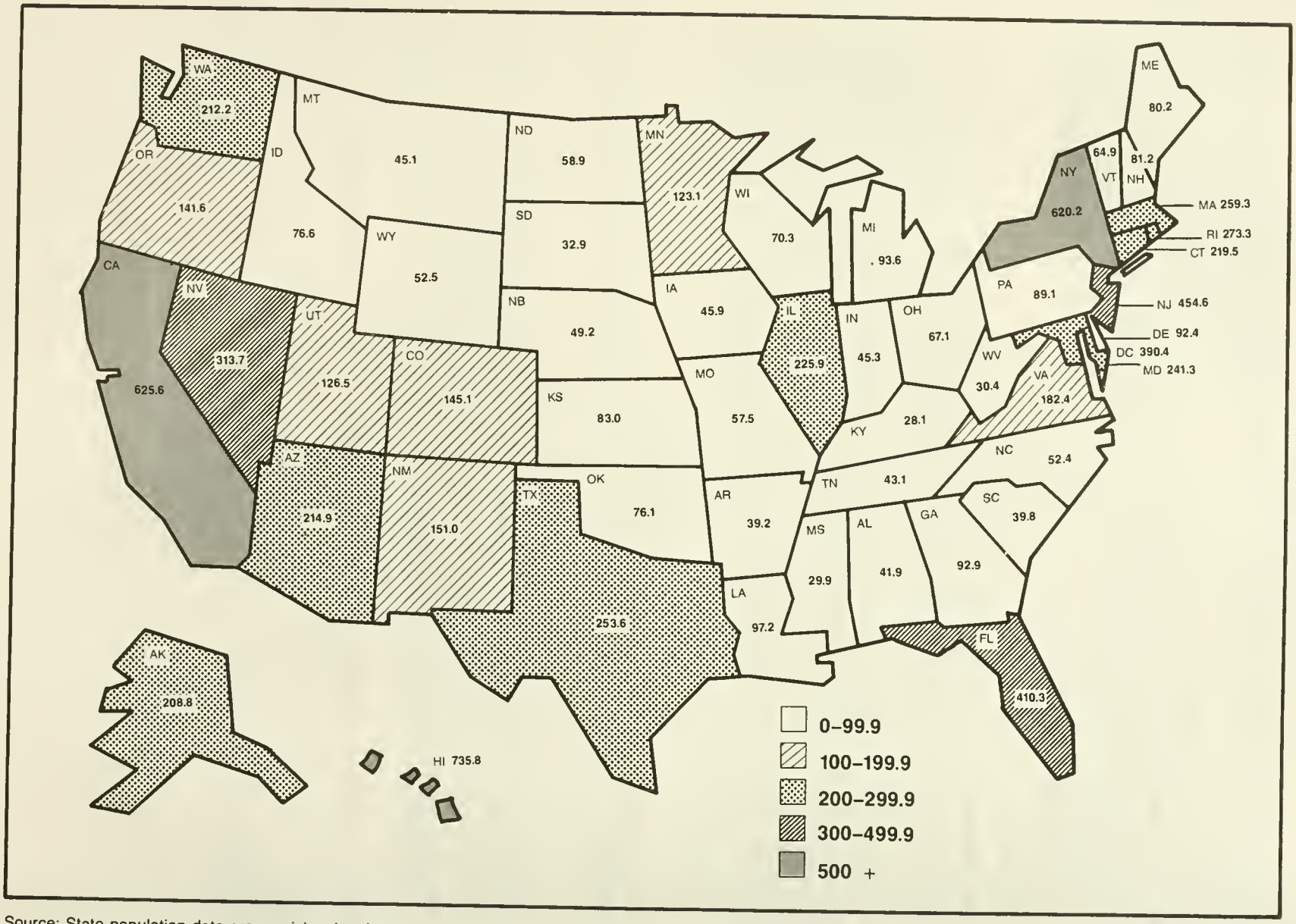
Litigation, Legal Activity

69. Prosecutions, fines, and imprisonment for immigration and nationality violations: fiscal years 1980–86 118
70. Convictions for immigration and nationality violations: fiscal years 1980–86 118
71. Writs of habeas corpus, judicial review of orders of deportation, and declaratory judgements in exclusion and deportation cases: fiscal years 1980–86 119

Glossary 122

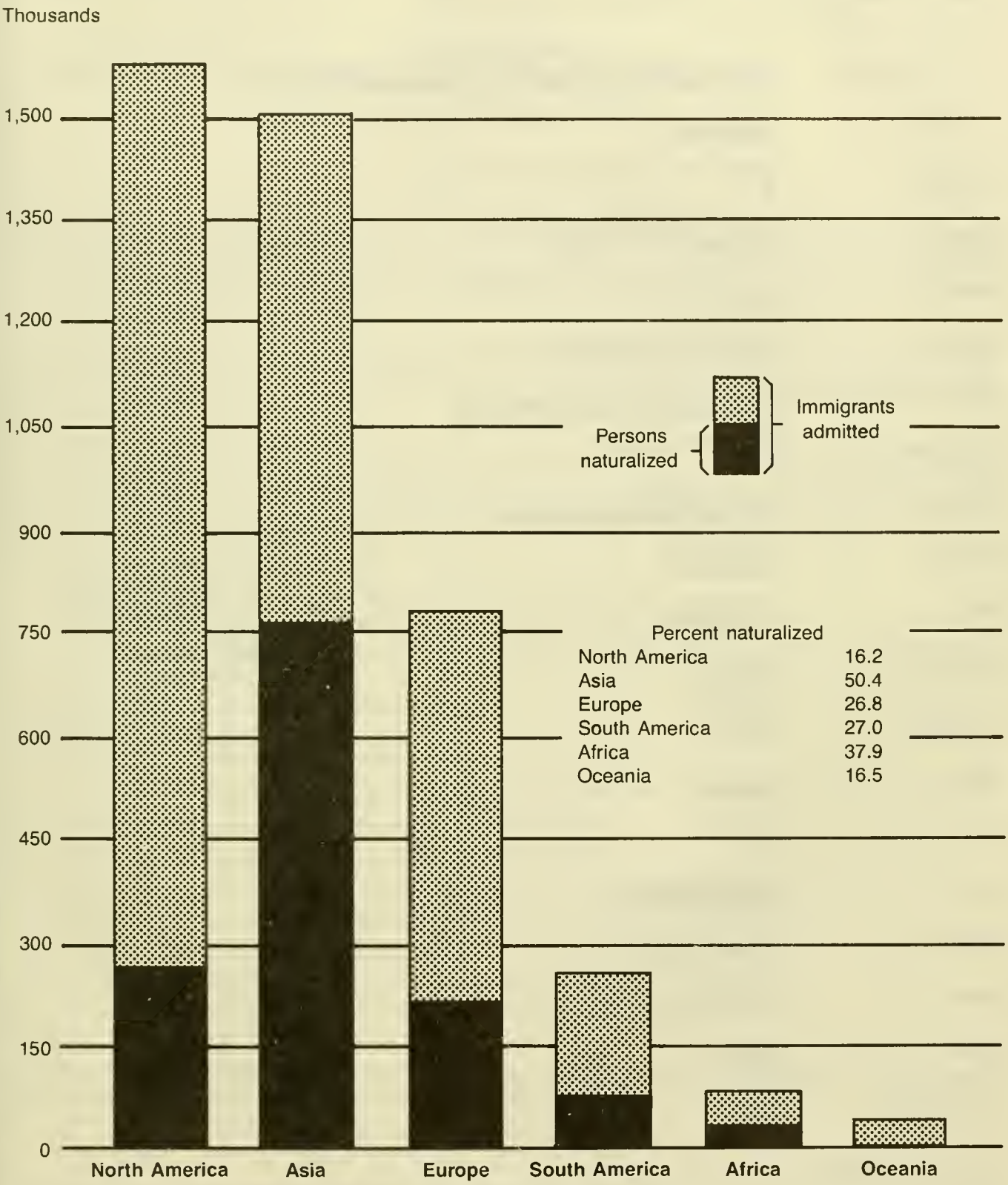
Data Sources 129

Immigrants Admitted by State of Intended Residence per 100,000 Population: Fiscal Year 1986

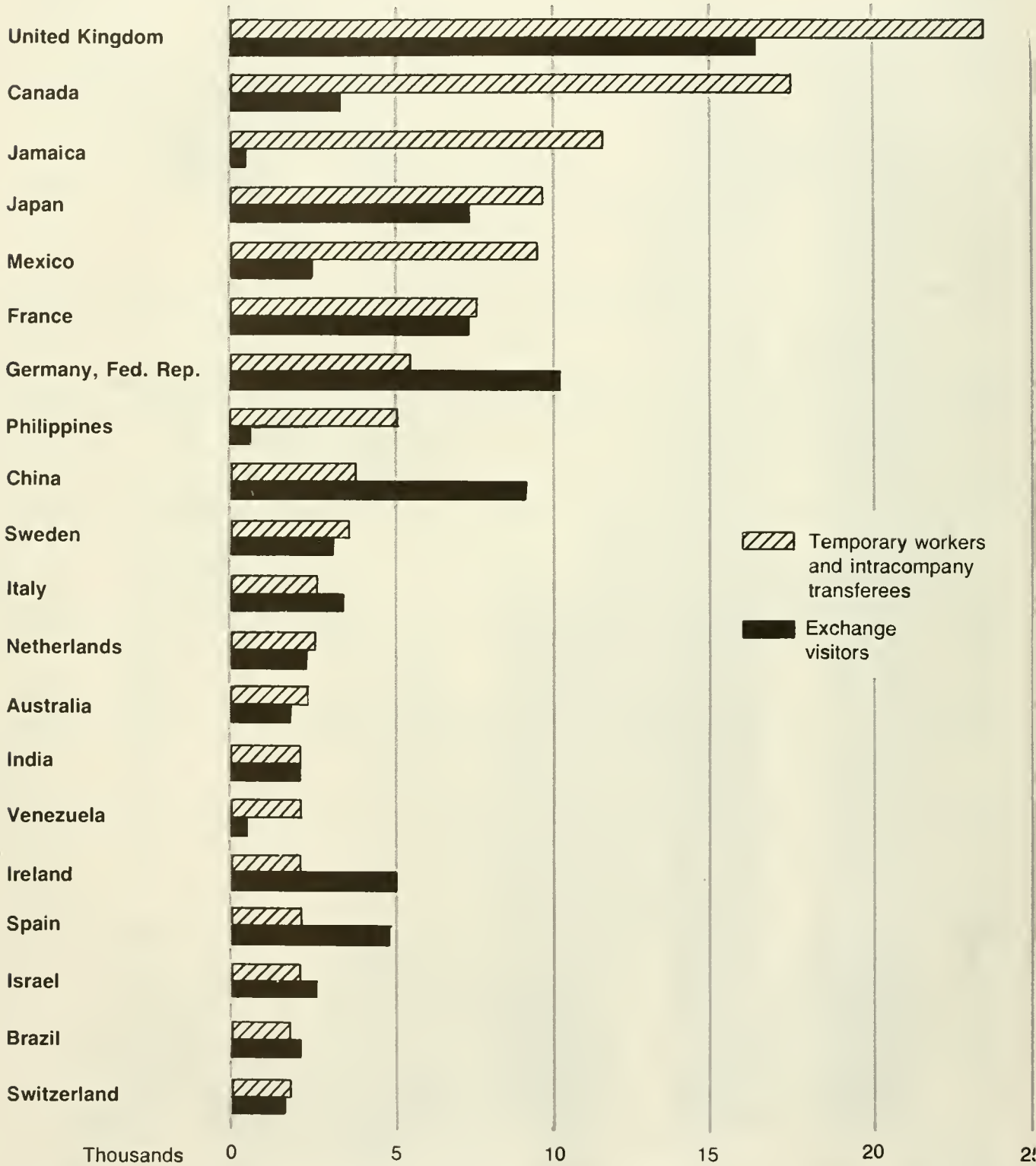


Source: State population data are provisional estimates for July 1, 1986 published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Data User News*, February 1987; immigrant data, Table 16.

Immigrants Admitted, Calendar Years 1970–79 by Region of Birth and Naturalizations of Those Immigrants: Fiscal Years 1970–86



Nonimmigrants Admitted as Temporary Workers, Intracompany Transferees, and Exchange Visitors from Top Twenty Countries of Citizenship: Fiscal Year 1986



NOTE: China includes Mainland China and Taiwan.

Source: Table 40.

Introduction

The *Statistical Yearbook* of the Immigration and Naturalization Service contains data on the characteristics of the diverse groups of aliens processed in the Service's various data collection programs. The 1986 *Yearbook* represents a departure from recent yearbooks. While detailed data continue to be presented in tabular form, the tables have been revised for clearer and more concise presentation. Additionally, a description and analysis section has been included this year to facilitate understanding of the tables and the procedures used by INS to collect the information. As part of the narrative text, charts and maps appear for further illustration of the data.

Though data for fiscal year 1986 are featured in this *Yearbook*, historical data are also furnished. The major areas covered include immigrants admitted for legal permanent residence; refugees approved and admitted; asylees approved; nonimmigrant arrivals (e.g., tourists, students, etc.); aliens naturalized; aliens apprehended and expelled; and aliens inspected at ports of entry.

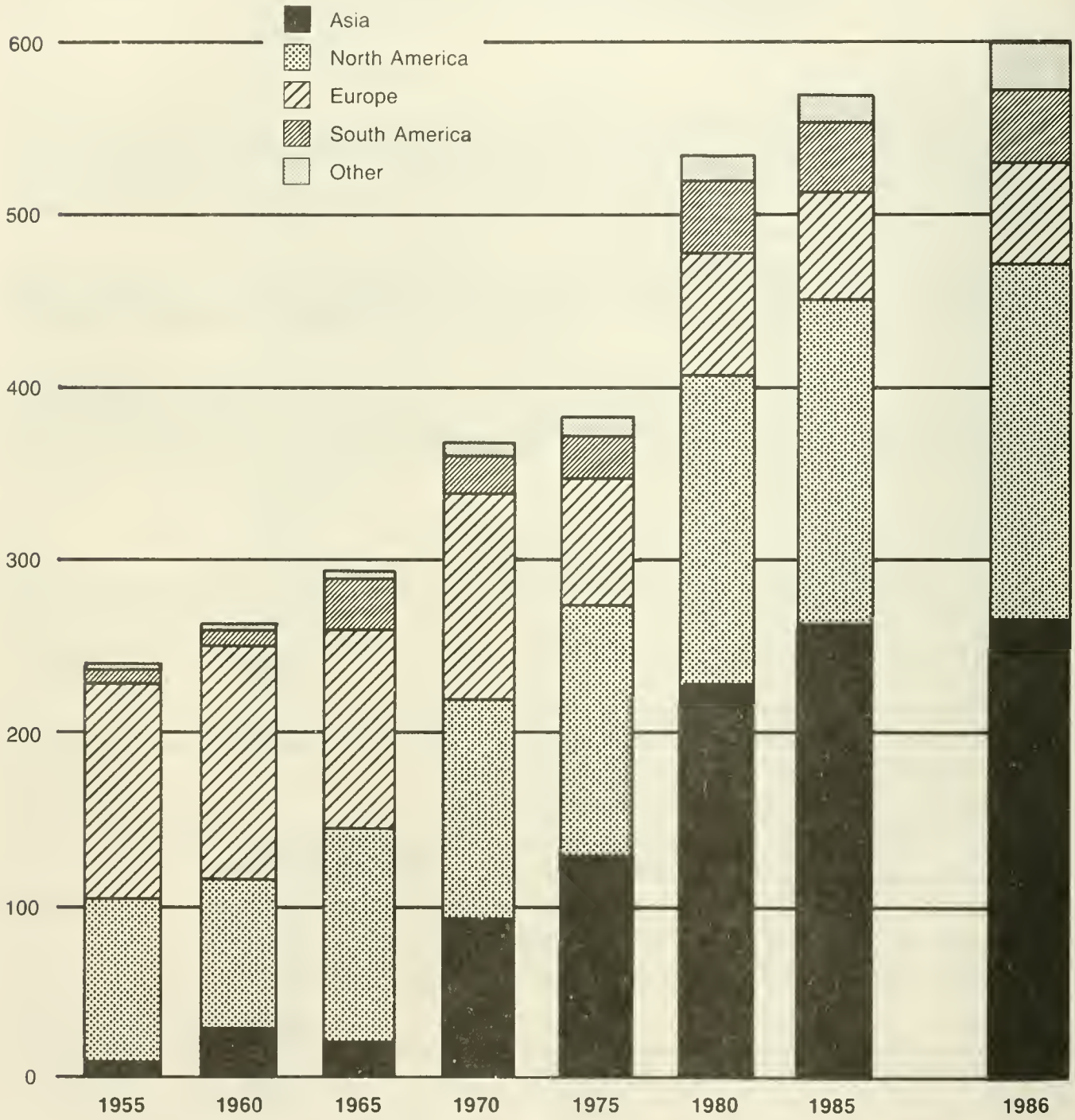
The statistics for 1986 reflect the increasing level and changing geographic origin of international migration to the United States. The number of immigrants admitted and the number naturalized in 1986 reached their highest levels in more than 30 years. In addition, approximately 300 million border crossings were recorded, more than 7 million tourists were admitted, and 1.8 million deportable aliens were apprehended. A large proportion of the new immigrants, naturalized citizens, tourists, and students were from Asian countries. Highlights for 1986 include:

- 601,708 immigrants were admitted—the highest total in over 50 years.
- Asia was the leading region of immigration with approximately 45 percent of the total.
- Nearly three-quarters of all immigrants intended to reside in six states: California, New York, Florida, Texas, New Jersey, and Illinois.
- Cuba was the leading country for refugee adjustments—the first year in the 1980s that Vietnam was not the leading country.
- 10.5 million nonimmigrants were admitted—70 percent were tourists.
- Over 60 percent of all nonimmigrants arrived at four ports: New York, Miami, Los Angeles, and Honolulu.
- More than 261,000 foreign students entered the United States.
- 280,623 aliens were naturalized—the highest total since 1944.
- For the first time Vietnam was the leading country of birth for naturalized citizens with 31,158.
- Nearly 50 percent of the naturalized citizens for the period 1981–86 were born in Asia.
- Apprehensions of deportable aliens reached an historical high of 1.8 million.
- More than 300 million people entered the United States across land borders in 1986.
- San Ysidro, California was the leading port of entry with 34.1 million entries.

The Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986 was passed after the close of fiscal year 1986; therefore, statistics collected as a result of the 1986 Act will appear in future yearbooks.

Immigrants Admitted by Region of Birth: Selected Fiscal Years 1955–86

Thousands



Source: 1980–86, Table 3; 1955–75, previous yearbooks.

I. Immigrants

Immigrants are aliens admitted for legal permanent residence in the United States. The procedures for admission depend on whether the alien is residing inside or outside the United States at the time of application for permanent residence. Eligible aliens residing outside the United States are issued immigrant visas by the U.S. Department of State and are admitted at U.S. ports of entry. Eligible aliens residing in the United States are allowed to change their status from temporary to permanent residence at district offices of the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS).

A total of 601,708 aliens were admitted as immigrants during fiscal year 1986. Total admissions in 1986 were 5.6 percent higher than in 1985, representing the highest yearly total in more than 50 years. The increase above the fiscal year 1985 level was principally due to (1) an increase in the admission of immediate relatives of U.S. citizens, and (2) an increase in the adjustment of Cuban refugees who entered during the "Mariel boatlift" in 1980.

U.S. Immigration Policy

U.S. immigration law gives preferential immigration status to aliens who are related to certain U.S. citizens or legal permanent residents, aliens with needed job skills, or aliens who qualify as refugees. There are other categories of aliens who may qualify for immigration, but they account for relatively few admissions. Immigration to the United States can be divided into two general categories: (1) those subject to the annual worldwide limitation, and (2) those exempt from it.

Immigration Subject to the Worldwide Limitation

A maximum of 270,000 immigrants may be admitted annually under the worldwide limitation. Within this overall limitation, no more than 20,000 immigrants may come from any independent country and no more than 600 from a dependency. Visa allocation is determined by a system consisting of six preference categories, each with its own numerical limitation (Table A). The first, second, fourth, and fifth preferences are based on the alien's relationship with a U.S. citizen or legal permanent resident, and the third and sixth preferences are based on needed job skills. Aliens not eligible for any of the six preferences may qualify for the nonpreference category. Visas for the nonpreference category are issued when the authorized visas in the preference categories are not used. Heavy demand for preference visas has resulted in no nonpreference visas being issued since fiscal year 1978.

Table A
Worldwide Limited Immigrants (270,000 annually)

Preference	Provision	Percent and number of visas
First	Unmarried sons and daughters of U.S. citizens and their children	20% or 54,000
Second	Spouses and unmarried sons and daughters of permanent resident aliens	26% or 70,200*
Third	Members of the professions of exceptional ability and their sons and daughters	10% or 27,000
Fourth	Married sons and daughters of U.S. citizens and their spouses and children	10% or 27,000*
Fifth	Brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens (at least 21 years of age) and their spouses and children	24% or 64,800*
Sixth	Workers in skilled or unskilled occupations in which laborers are in short supply in the United States and their spouses and children	10% or 27,000
Nonpreference	Other qualified applicants	Any numbers not used above*

*Numbers not used in higher preferences may be used in these categories.

Immigration Exempt from the Worldwide Limitation

The major categories of immigrants exempt from the worldwide limitation of 270,000 are listed below.

- Immediate relatives of U.S. citizens:
  - Spouses
  - Children (including orphans)
  - Parents (of U.S. citizens at least 21 years of age)
- Refugees and asylees adjusting to permanent residence
- Special immigrants:
  - Certain ministers of religion
  - Certain former employees of the U.S. government abroad
  - Certain persons who lost U.S. citizenship
  - Certain foreign medical graduates
- Babies born abroad to legal permanent resident aliens

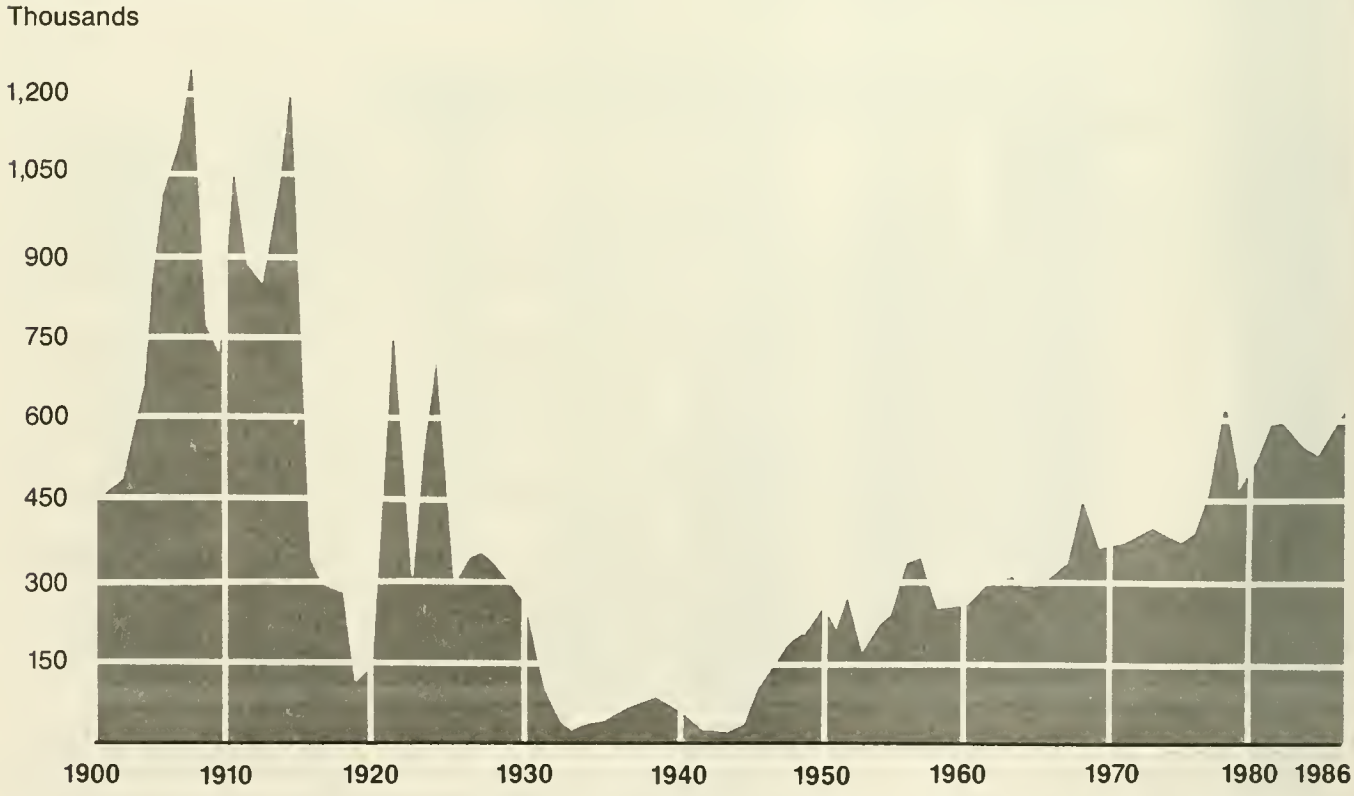
Data Overview

Total Immigration

The number of immigrants admitted during the 1980s has averaged approximately 571,000 per year. During the first decade of the 1900s, when immigration to the United States was at its highest level, annual admissions averaged 880,000. The differences between past and present immigration levels are more pronounced when comparing immigration rates based on the total U.S. population. The average annual number of immigrants admitted from 1980–86 was 2.4 immigrants per thousand U.S. inhabitants. The annual immigration rate during 1901–10 was approximately 4 times as great (10.4).

The nadir of U.S. immigration began with the great depression and ended at the conclusion of World War II. Since that time immigration has generally increased, and during the past year it reached its highest total in more than 50 years (Chart A). The 1986 immigration

Chart A
Immigrants Admitted: Fiscal Years 1900–86



Source: Table 1.

total of 601,708, however, is only slightly higher than the annual average for the 1980s. Legal immigration will continue to increase in the next few years as aliens are legalized under the provisions of the Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986. Aliens granted temporary status under the Legalization Program will be eligible to adjust to permanent residence beginning in fiscal year 1988.

Region and Country

Asia had the highest number of admissions in 1986 (44.6 percent). This continues a trend that began with the elimination of country-specific immigration quotas by the 1965 amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act. Immigration from Asia increased after the 1965 Act, while the number of immigrants entering from Europe decreased (Table B). Asia has had the highest immigrant total every year since 1978, when Indochinese refugees who were paroled into the United States were first allowed to adjust to permanent resident status.

Mexico and the Philippines continued as the countries with the highest number of immigrant admissions in 1986 (Table C). These countries had the highest totals in 1985, and have accounted for the most immigrants admitted during the 1980s. The five countries with the highest level of immigration to the United States during the 1980–86 period are Mexico (458,300), the Philippines (316,040), Vietnam (308,351), China (Mainland and Taiwan) (246,966), and Korea (234,117).

Cuba had the largest increase between 1985 and 1986 due to the adjustment of refugees who entered during the "Mariel boatlift". The 125,000 Cubans who entered the United States in 1980 became eligible to adjust their status during 1985 under the Cuban Refugee Act of 1966. Approximately 15,000 Cubans adjusted under this provision in 1985 and approximately 30,000 adjusted during 1986. The countries with the largest percentage increases in immigration between 1985 and 1986 were Cuba (62.9 percent), Bangladesh (42.6), Ireland (31.6), South Africa (29.4), and Haiti (24.6).

Immigration from Vietnam decreased 1,902 between 1985 and 1986 due to a decline in refugee adjustments. Other countries with declines in immigration between 1985 and 1986 included Taiwan (–1,471), Laos (–1,291), Poland (–983), and the U.S.S.R. (–933).

Table B
Percent of Immigrants Admitted by Region and Period: Fiscal Years 1955–86

Region	1955–64	1965–74	1975–84	1985	1986
All regions	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Europe	50.2	29.8	13.4	11.1	10.4
North and West	28.6	11.0	5.2	5.0	5.0
South and East	21.6	18.7	8.1	6.0	5.4
Asia	7.7	22.4	43.3	46.4	44.6
Africa	.7	1.5	2.4	3.0	2.9
Oceania	.4	.7	.8	.7	.6
North America	36.0	39.6	33.6	31.9	34.5
Caribbean	7.1	18.0	15.1	14.6	16.9
Central America	2.5	2.6	3.7	4.6	4.7
Other North America	26.4	19.0	14.8	12.7	12.9
South America	5.1	6.0	6.6	6.9	7.0

Source: 1976-86, Table 3; 1955-75, previous yearbooks.

Table C
Immigrants Admitted from Top Fifteen Countries of Birth:
Fiscal Year 1986

Country of birth	1986	1985	Change Number	Change Percent
Total	601,708	570,009	31,699	5.6
1) Mexico	66,533	61,077	5,456	8.9
2) Philippines	52,558	47,978	4,580	9.5
3) Korea	35,776	35,253	523	1.5
4) Cuba	33,114	20,334	12,780	62.9
5) Vietnam	29,993	31,895	−1,902	−6.0
6) India	26,227	26,026	201	.8
7) Dominican Republic	26,175	23,787	2,388	10.0
8) China, Mainland	25,106	24,787	319	1.3
9) Jamaica	19,595	18,923	672	3.6
10) Iran	16,505	16,071	434	2.7
11) United Kingdom	13,657	13,408	249	1.9
12) Cambodia	13,501	13,563	−62	−.5
13) Taiwan	13,424	14,895	−1,471	−9.9
14) Haiti	12,666	10,165	2,501	24.6
15) Colombia	11,408	11,982	−574	−4.8
Other	205,470	199,865	5,605	2.8

Source: Table 3.

Categories of Admission

Immigrants Subject to the Worldwide Limitation

The number of immigrants admitted subject to the worldwide limitation is relatively constant from year to year since the demand for visas far exceeds the annual limit of 270,000. As of January 1986 there were 1.9 million active registrants awaiting numerically limited immigrant visas at consular offices abroad.[1] The number of immigrants admitted subject to the worldwide limitation, however, will increase slightly for the next two years due to a provision in the Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986. The limit will be temporarily increased to 275,000 in fiscal years 1987 and 1988 to allow entry of an extra 5,000 immigrants per year from countries that were adversely impacted by the Immigration and Nationality Act Amendments of 1965.

Spouses and unmarried sons and daughters of legal permanent residents (second preference) accounted for 111,000 of the immigrants admitted under the worldwide limitation in 1986 (Table D). The next highest category of admission in 1986 was brothers or sisters of adult U.S. citizens and their families (fifth preference), with 70,000.

Immigrants Exempt from the Worldwide Limitation

The largest increase in immigration between 1985 and 1986, as in recent years, was in categories of admission exempt from the worldwide limitation.

Immigration of immediate relatives (spouses, parents, and children) of U.S. citizens has consistently increased over the last 10 years (Chart B). The total number of immigrants admitted as immediate relatives has increased from 112,000 in 1977 to 223,000 in 1986. Approximately 60 percent of the immediate relatives ad-

[1]U.S. Department of State, Bureau of Consular Affairs, Immigrant Numbers for May 1986. Number 86, Volume V.

Table D
Immigrants Admitted by Major Category of Admission:
Fiscal Year 1986

Category of admission	1986	1985	Change Number	Change Percent
Total	601,708	570,009	31,699	5.6
Subject to worldwide limitation	266,968	264,208	2,760	1.0
Relative preferences	212,939	213,257	–318	–.1
First	10,910	9,319	1,591	17.1
Second	110,926	114,997	–4,071	–3.5
Fourth	20,702	18,460	2,242	12.1
Fifth	70,401	70,481	–80	–.1
Occupational preferences	53,625	50,895	2,730	5.4
Third	26,823	24,905	1,918	7.7
Sixth	26,802	25,990	812	3.1
Other	404	56	348	621.4
Exempt from worldwide limitation	334,740	305,801	28,939	9.5
Immediate relatives	223,468	204,368	19,100	9.3
Spouses	137,597	129,790	7,807	6.0
Parents	45,232	38,986	6,246	16.0
Children	40,639	35,592	5,047	14.2
Refugee, asylee adjustments	104,383	95,040	9,343	9.8
Other	6,889	6,393	496	7.8

Source: Table 4.

mitted in 1986 were spouses of U.S. citizens, with immigrants from Mexico accounting for 24 percent of the spouses. Almost 67 percent of the parents of U.S. citizens were born in Asia. Mexico, the Philippines, and Korea accounted for over half of the children of U.S. citizens admitted, and most of the children born in Korea were orphans adopted by U.S. citizens (6,188 orphans out of 6,865 total children).

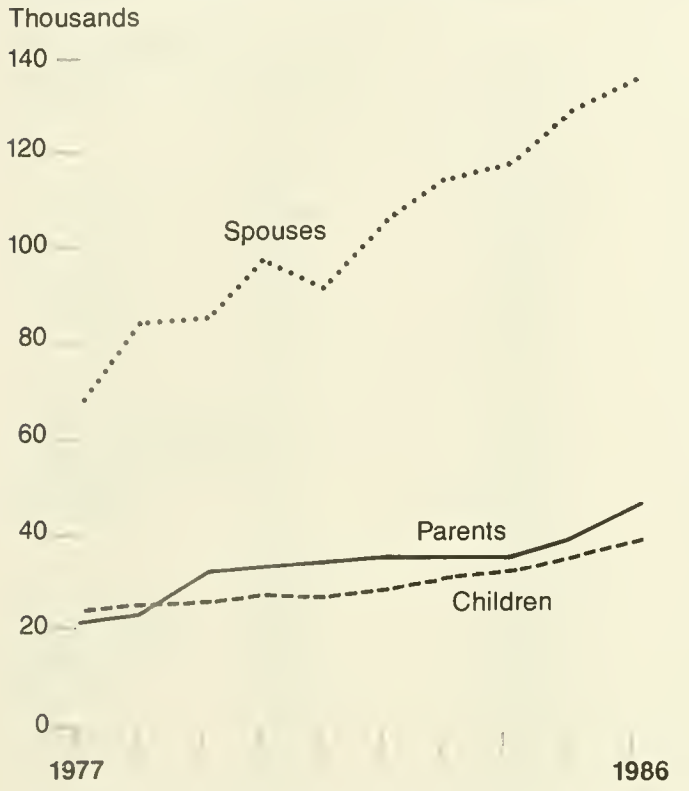
The annual number of refugee adjustments is dependent on the number of arrivals of refugees in preceding years. Refugee adjustments in 1986 increased because the adjustment of Cuban refugees who entered in 1980 offset a decrease in the adjustment of Indochinese refugees. The number of refugee adjustments from Vietnam, Cambodia, and Laos decreased by 4,270 in 1986. The number of Indochinese refugees adjusting to permanent residence should continue to fall because arrivals have decreased in recent years. Asylee adjustments have reached their limit of 5,000 for the last three fiscal years and can be expected to reach that limit again in 1987 and 1988.

Geographic Distribution

The top six states of intended residence for new immigrants were California, New York, Florida, Texas, New Jersey, and Illinois. These states, which constituted 38 percent of the total U.S. population in 1986, were the intended residence of 72 percent of all immigrants admitted. These six states have been the leading states of residence for new immigrants every year since 1971, with California the leading state since 1976. In 1986, California accounted for 28 percent of all immigrants admitted.

The states with the highest rates of immigration based on population are somewhat different (Map, p. x). The leading states in fiscal year 1986 based on rates per 100,000 inhabitants were Hawaii (735.8), California (625.6), New York (620.2), New Jersey (454.6), and Florida (416.3).

Chart B
Immigrants Admitted As Immediate Relatives of U.S. Citizens: Fiscal Years 1977–86



Source: Table 4.

Age and Sex

The numbers of males and females admitted in 1986 were almost equal (300,777 males and 300,931 females). A comparison of age distributions shows that immigrants are relatively more concentrated in the age groups from 20 to 34 years of age than the total U.S. population (Chart C). The median ages for the total U.S. population are 30.6 for males and 31.9 for females. The immigrants are younger, with median ages of 27.2 for males and 27.6 for females.

Occupation

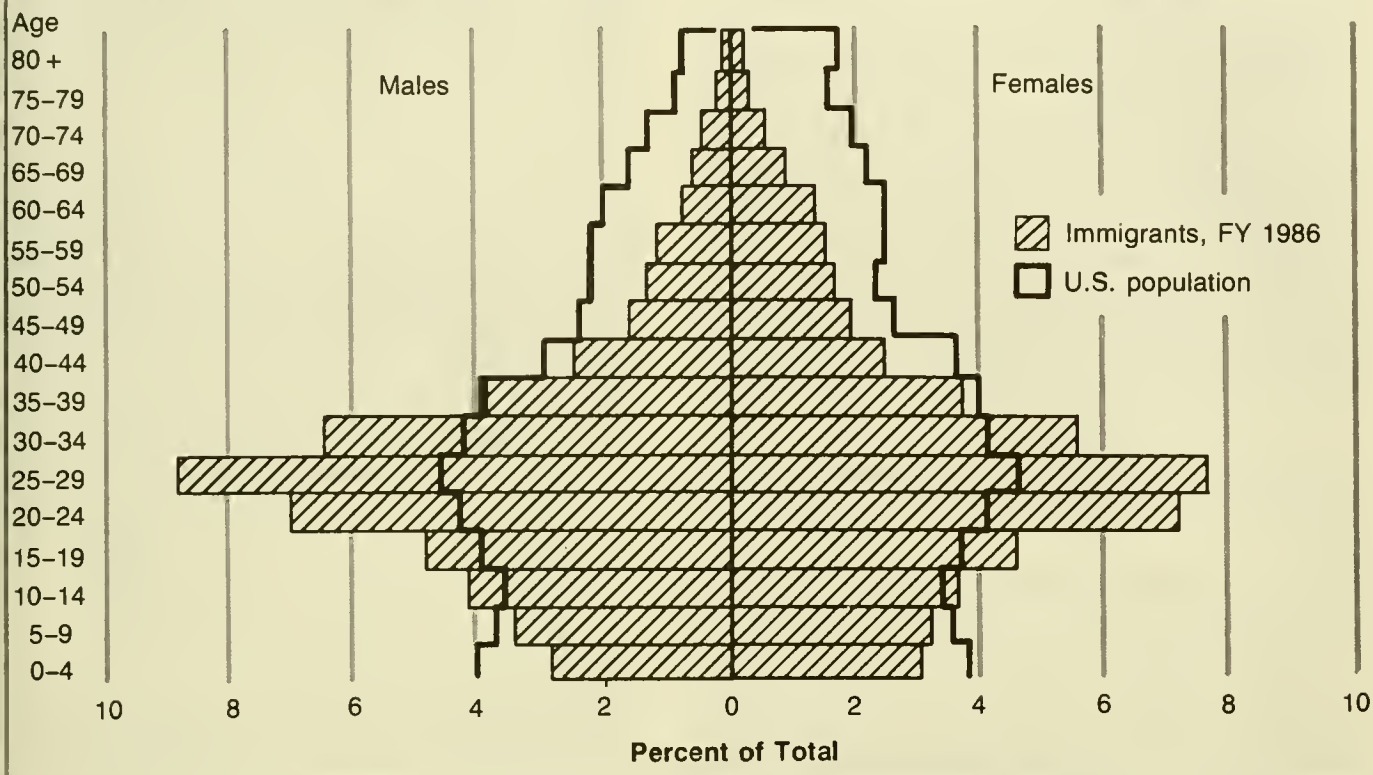
Almost 40 percent of all immigrants admitted in 1986 reported having an occupation at the time of entry. Immigrants qualifying for immigrant status based on their job skills under the occupational preferences, which constituted only 3.8 percent of the total admissions, will enter the U.S. workforce in their reported occupations as shown in Table 19. These immigrants are composed of two groups: (1) members of the professions of exceptional ability (third preference), and (2) workers in skilled or unskilled occupations in which laborers are in short supply in the United States (sixth preference). The remaining immigrants have reported either the occupation in their last job before immigration or the occupation they have been trained in or are qualified to perform.

The leading occupational groups for third preference immigrants are engineers, surveyors, and mapping scientists (3,170); executive, administrative, and managerial occupations (2,518); postsecondary school teachers (950); and nurses (616). The leading groups for sixth preference immigrants are service occupations (4,528); precision production, craft, and repair occupations (1,608); executive, administrative, and managerial occupations (1,561); and nurses (664). For both third and sixth preference immigrants, labor certifications from the Department of Labor are generally required indicating that the entry of such persons will not adversely affect U.S. workers, wages, or working conditions.

Data Collection

Aliens arriving from outside the United States generally must have a valid immigrant visa issued by the U.S. Department of State to be admitted for legal permanent residence. Aliens who are already in the United States in a temporary status and are eligible to become legal permanent residents are granted immigrant status by the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service. Aliens entering the United States with immigrant visas are referred to as new arrivals, and those already in the United States who are granted permanent resident status are referred to as adjustments. The source of information on new arrivals is the immigrant visa (OF-155, Immigrant Visa and Alien Registration, U.S. Department of State) and the source of information on adjustments is the form granting legal permanent residence (I-181, Memorandum of Creation of Record of Lawful Permanent Residence, U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service). After the immigrant is admitted, the immigrant visa and adjustment forms are forwarded to INS' Immigrant Data Capture (IMDAC) facility for processing. The IMDAC facility generates statistical records which are the source of the statistics on immigrants presented in this report. The variables collected include port of admission; type (or class) of admission; countries of birth, last residence, and nationality; age, sex, and marital status; occupation; original year of entry and class of entry for those adjusting from temporary to permanent residence; and the zip code of the immigrant's intended residence.

Chart C
Percent Age and Sex Distribution of U.S. Population and Immigrants Admitted in Fiscal Year 1986



Source: U.S. population data are provisional estimates for July 1, 1986 published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P–25, No. 1000; immigrants, Table 11.

Limitations of Data

The number of immigrants admitted for legal permanent residence in a year is not the same as the number of net migrants who enter the United States in the year. The reasons for the difference in counts are:

1) Immigrant adjustments are reported in the year aliens adjust their status to legal permanent residence and not in the year they actually migrate to the United States.

2) Some immigrants (such as refugees and asylees) may never be counted as legal permanent residents even though they reside permanently in the United States (i.e., they are not required to adjust to permanent resident status).

3) Information on emigration, or aliens permanently departing the United States, and information on net illegal immigration is not available (see Data Gaps section).

Most immigrants adjusting to legal permanent residence entered the United States on a permanent basis prior to their year of adjustment. The year of last arrival for adjustments and new arrivals appears in Table 10. Approximately 94 percent of the aliens adjusting to legal permanent residence in fiscal year 1986 last entered the United States in calendar year 1985 or earlier. Many of the adjustments are refugees who legally must wait one year before applying for permanent resident status and, therefore, do not appear as immigrants until they adjust their status. Some refugees may never appear as immigrants because they do not apply for permanent residence.

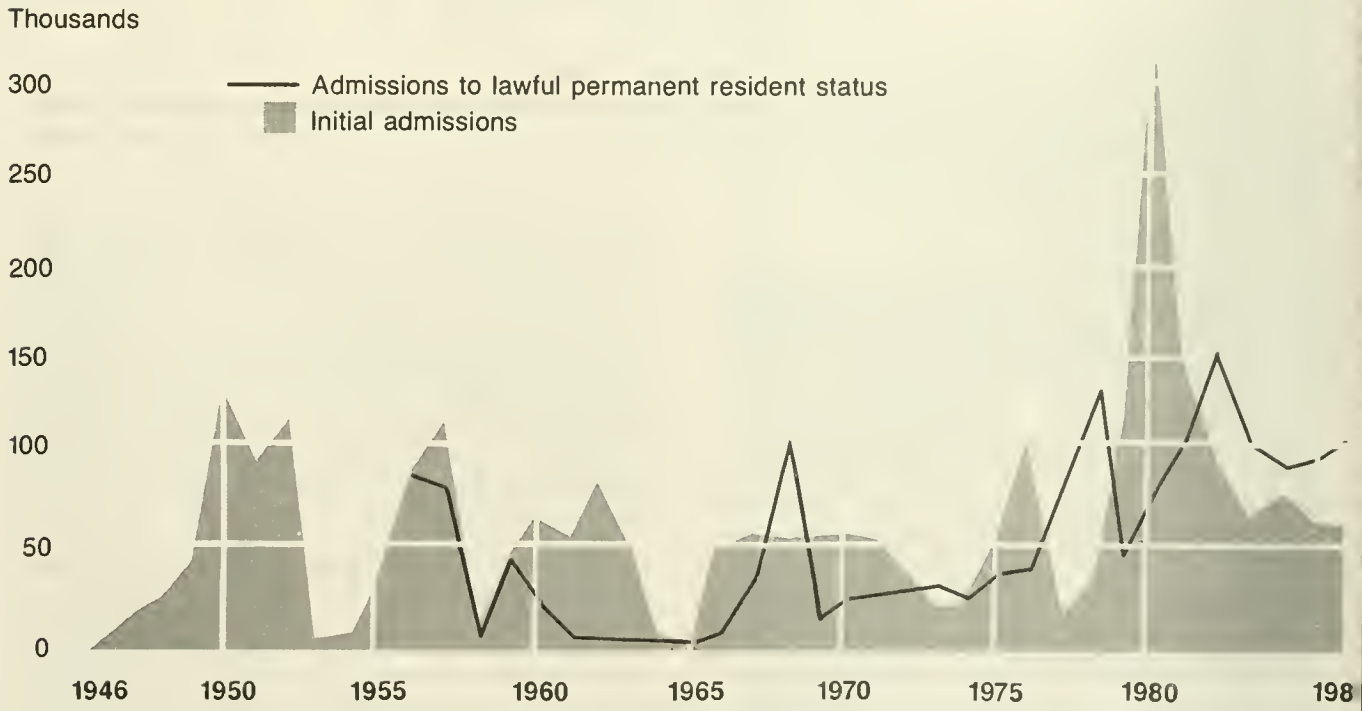
The numbers of emigrants and net illegal migrants are unknown; however, some estimates have been developed by the U.S. Bureau of the Census to estimate national population totals. The Census Bureau estimates that total emigration (native and foreign-born) since 1980 has averaged 160,000 per year. The available research indicates that the net increase in the illegal population has been in the 100,000 to 300,000 range annually during the 1980s. The Census Bureau uses an estimate of 200,000 net growth due to illegal immigration in its annual population estimates.

II. Refugees

The Immigration and Nationality Act, as amended by the Refugee Act of 1980, governs the admission of refugees into the United States. A refugee, as defined by the Act, is any person who is outside his or her country of nationality who is unable or unwilling to return to that country because of persecution or a well-founded fear of persecution. Claims of persecution may be based on the alien's race, religion, nationality, membership in a particular social group, or political opinion. Persons within their country of nationality may be treated as refugees, provided that the President has defined these countries as having special refugee circumstances, after consultation with Congress The definition of refugee set forth in the Refugee Act of 1980 conforms to that of the 1967 United Nations Protocol on Refugees.

The authorized ceiling for refugee admissions has decreased each year from a high of 231,700 in fiscal year 1980 to 67,000 in 1986. Refugee approvals declined 12.4 percent from 59,436 in 1985 to 52,081 in 1986. Following the same trend, refugee admissions into the United States declined from 62,477 in 1985 to 58,329 in 1986, a decrease of 6.6 percent. These declines are due to decreases in the flow of refugees from Indochina and to the determination that there are fewer Indochinese refugees remaining in refugee camps who are of special interest to and qualify for admission to the United States.

Chart D
Refugee and Asylee Admissions and Admissions to Lawful Permanent Resident Status: Fiscal Years 1946-86



Major refugee programs

1949–53	Displaced Persons Act	1978–84	Indochinese Refugee Adjustment Act	3/75–3/80	Indochinese refugees paroled
1954–57	Refugee Relief Act	2/70–3/80	Refugee–Parolees admitted	1980	Refugee–Parolee adjustments began
11/56–7/58	Hungarians paroled	1/59–3/80	Cubans paroled	4/80	Refugee Act admissions began
1959	Hungarian adjustments began	1967	Cuban adjustments began	1981	Refugee Act adjustments began
1966–80	Refugee conditional entrants			4/80–10/80	Mariel boatlift
				1985–86	Mariel adjustments

NOTE: For the period 1946–56, admissions to lawful permanent resident status and initial admissions were the same.

A total of 99,383 refugees adjusted to lawful permanent resident status during 1986, an increase of 10.4 percent over 1985. Adjustments of 30,326 Cuban refugees were responsible for this increase, resulting from an adjustment program conducted in 1985–86 for Cubans who entered the United States in 1980 as part of the "Mariel boatlift".

U.S. Refugee Policy

Before each fiscal year, the President, in consultation with Congress, reviews the worldwide refugee situation, determining the number of refugees in need of resettlement, those who are of special humanitarian concern to the United States, and the authorized number of admissions for the ensuing fiscal year. The admission ceiling of 67,000 for 1986 was divided among the five geographic regions as follows:

Africa	3,000
East Asia	45,500
Eastern Europe and U.S.S.R.	9,500
Latin America and Caribbean	3,000
Near East	6,000

The authorized admission levels are the maximum number of refugees allowed to enter the United States in a fiscal year for each of the five geographic areas of chargeability.

Refugees are processed and approved for admission to the United States by Immigration and Naturalization Service officers from the Service's fourteen overseas offices. In order to qualify for admission to the United States as a refugee, each applicant must meet all of the following criteria: be a refugee as set forth in the Refugee Act of 1980; be among the types of refugees determined to be of special humanitarian concern to the United States; be admissible under the Immigration and Nationality Act; and not be firmly resettled in any foreign country.

Under the Refugee Act of 1980, refugees are eligible to adjust to lawful permanent resident status after one year of residence in the United States and are exempt from the worldwide annual limitation of 270,000 immigrants. Upon adjustment, the date of admission is recorded as the date of entry as a refugee, so that the length of time spent in refugee status is counted toward the residency requirement for naturalization purposes.

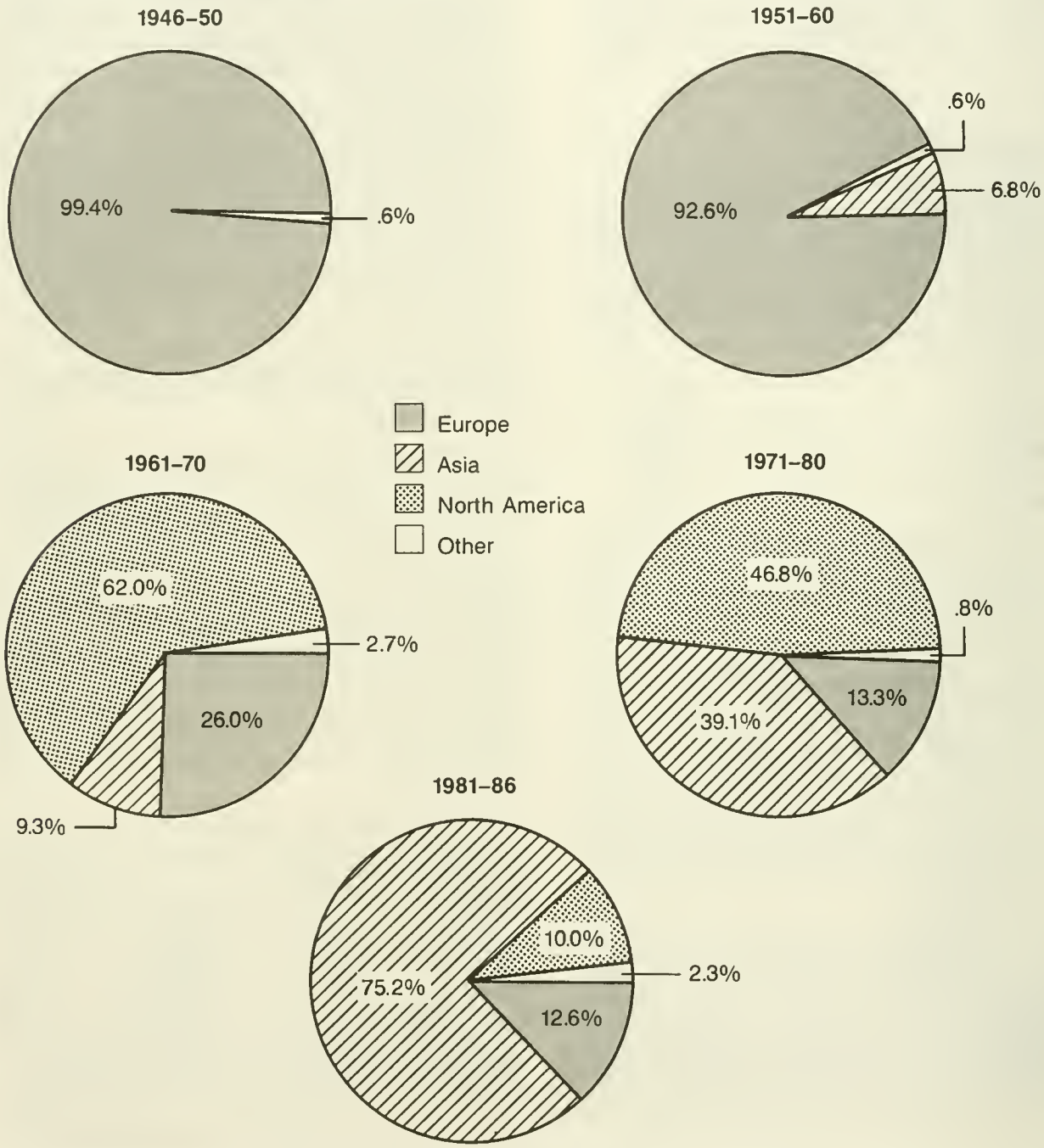
Data Overview

The United States first recognized refugees for entry into the country in fiscal year 1946. Since that time there have been many different refugee programs enacted on an ad hoc basis, such as the Displaced Persons Act and the Cuban and Indochinese Adjustment Acts. During the first decade of refugee programs, virtually all refugees entered the United States as immigrants. Since 1957, most refugees either have been paroled into the United States under special authority granted to the Attorney General by the Immigration and Nationality Act, or have entered in refugee status, to be adjusted to immigrant status at a later date. Chart D depicts initial refugee admissions and admissions to lawful permanent resident status for the period 1946–86. This demonstrates the time lag between initial admission and adjustment to immigrant status. At the onset of parole programs there generally were no mechanisms for adjustment to permanent status, thus necessitating special legislation.

In the 40-year history of refugee admissions, the primary sending areas have shifted (Chart E). Between 1946 and 1960, 94.7 percent of the refugees granted immigrant status were from Europe. Through the 1960s and early 1970s, North America predominated, with 51.1 percent of the refugees for that period (primarily from Cuba). In the late 1970s, when Indochinese refugees began adjusting status, Asia became the secondary refugee region with 39.1 percent. Thus far through the 1980s, Asia has been the major sending area, accounting for 75.2 percent of the refugees. This trend is expected to continue since Indochinese currently compose the largest group of refugees admitted to the United States.

A comparison of initial admissions of refugees by area of chargeability for 1982 and 1986 reveals that, although the number of refugees admitted has declined, the geographic distribution has remained proportionately similar over time. The East Asian category, which covers Indochina, constituted the largest group with 74.8 percent of refugee admissions in 1982 and 71.4 percent in 1986. Eastern Europe and the Soviet Union comprised 14.4 percent of refugees in 1982 and 15.9 percent in 1986. Latin America and Africa, the two areas with the smallest number of admissions, together constituted 4.0 percent of refugee admissions in 1982, declining to 2.3 percent in 1986. The Near East grew from 6.8 percent of total admissions to 10.4 percent due to an increase in refugees from Iran.

Chart E
Refugees and Asylees Granted Lawful Permanent Resident Status by Decade and Selected Region of Birth: Fiscal Years 1946–86



Source: Table 35.

Data Collection

The Immigration and Naturalization Service collects data on refugees at three points during their processing: when they apply for refugee status abroad, when they are admitted to the United States, and when they adjust to lawful permanent resident status. The INS overseas offices collect data on applicants for refugee status. Each office submits INS Form G-319, Report of Applicants for Refugee Status under Section 207, which reports refugee casework by the country to which each applicant is chargeable.

Each month INS ports of entry collect data on refugees initially admitted to the United States. The ports submit a report of admissions by nationality from the refugee's Form I-94, Arrival/Departure Record. The Nonimmigrant Information System (NIIS) also collects data on refugee admissions on Form I-94. This system, however, collects all entries of persons with refugee status, as they travel abroad and reenter the United States.

Both the Bureau for Refugee Programs, Department of State, and the Office of Refugee Resettlement, Department of Health and Human Services, also collect data on refugees admitted to the United States. The Bureau for Refugee Programs collects data through the Intergovernmental Committee for Migration, which is responsible for compiling the total number of refugees admitted to the United States. The Office of Refugee Resettlement, which is responsible for the disbursement of funds for refugee benefits, collects detailed data on the characteristics of refugees initially admitted to the United States.

The Immigration and Naturalization Service collects data on refugees adjusting to lawful permanent resident status as part of its immigrant data series gathered by the Immigrant Data Capture System (IMDAC). The data collected include demographic variables as well as immigration-oriented variables (see Immigrants section). This is the only stage in the refugee process where the INS collects detailed information about the characteristics of refugees in the United States.

III. Asylees

The Refugee Act of 1980 regulates U.S. asylum policy in addition to governing refugee procedures. The Act, for the first time, established a statutory basis for granting asylum in the United States consistent with the 1967 United Nations Protocol on Refugees. The definition of an asylee conforms to that of a refugee. The only difference is the location of the alien upon application; the asylee is in the United States or at a port of entry and the refugee is overseas.

The asylum casework of the INS rose from 16,622 cases received in fiscal year 1985 to 18,889 cases in 1986, an increase of 13.6 percent. Iran, Nicaragua, and Poland remained the three leading nationalities for persons granted asylum for 1986, constituting 77.2 percent of the total.

U.S. Asylum Policy

Any alien physically present in the United States or at a port of entry may request asylum in the United States. According to the Refugee Act, current immigration status, whether legal or illegal, is not relevant to an individual's asylum claim. An alien requesting asylum may apply in one of two ways, either with an INS district director, or, if apprehended, with an immigration judge in a deportation or exclusion hearing.

Asylum regulations require that an INS officer interview each applicant and consult the Bureau of Human Rights and Humanitarian Affairs, Department of State, for an advisory opinion on every asylum case. There are no limits set by law as to the number of individuals who may be granted asylum in the United States in a fiscal year. An alien denied asylum by the INS may renew the asylum request with an immigration judge during a deportation or exclusion hearing.

According to immigration law, an asylee must reside in the United States for one year to be eligible to apply for adjustment to lawful permanent resident status. Although exempt from the worldwide annual limitation of 270,000 immigrants, only 5,000 asylees may adjust each year. One year of the asylee's residence prior to adjustment is counted toward the naturalization residency requirement.

Data Overview

For the fiscal years prior to passage of the Refugee Act of 1980, the number of asylum applications received by the INS averaged approximately 3,600 per year. During the fiscal years since passage, the number received has averaged over 30,000 applications per year. In fiscal year 1981, the first complete year after enactment of the new asylum procedures, filing of asylum applications reached a high of 61,568 cases. After 1981, the number of applications declined to a low of 16,622 in 1985, before increasing to 18,889 in 1986.

For the third straight fiscal year, asylee adjustments to lawful permanent resident status have reached the limit of 5,000 cases. Iran remains the leading country of birth for asylee adjustments, accounting for 63.1 percent of the cases, which is consistent with data on asylee approvals for previous years. Since there is an expanding pool of approved asylees in the United States, asylee adjustments are expected to continue to reach the 5,000 limit.

Data Collection

The data on asylum applicants reflect those cases filed with INS district directors as reported on INS Form G–23.3 Supplement A (Asylum Cases Filed with District Directors Pursuant to Section 208, INA). Each office reports asylum casework according to the nationality of asylum applicants. In addition to cases granted, the number of individuals covered by those cases is collected, since one case may cover more than one person. Data on asylum applicants have been collected by

the INS for selected nationalities since July 1980, and since June 1983 for all nationalities.

As with refugees, the Immigration and Naturalization Service collects data on asylees adjusting to lawful permanent resident status in the Immigrant Data Capture System (IMDAC) (see Immigrants section). Adjustment to immigrant status is the only point at which detailed characteristics of asylees are collected.

Limitations of Data

Data on applicants for asylum collected by the Immigration and Naturalization Service cover only cases filed with the INS. The data do not cover those cases filed by apprehended aliens or the cases denied by the INS which were renewed with immigration judges, who are part of the Executive Office of Immigration Review in the Department of Justice. However, the data collected by the INS at the time asylees adjust to permanent resident status cover aliens previously granted asylum by both district directors and immigration judges.

IV. Nonimmigrants

A nonimmigrant is an alien admitted to the United States for a specified temporary period of time but not for permanent residence. The typical nonimmigrant is a tourist who visits for a few days to several months. However, there are numerous classes of nonimmigrant admission, ranging from students to ambassadors. A total of 10.5 million nonimmigrant arrivals were counted during fiscal year 1986. This represents an increase over 1985 of almost one million (8.9 percent), but is not the largest number of arrivals recorded; nearly 12 million nonimmigrants were admitted in both 1981 and 1982.

Nonimmigrant Admission

Nonimmigrants are defined in the Immigration and Nationality Act. Though tourists (temporary visitors for pleasure) are the most numerous nonimmigrant arrivals, a wide variety of temporary visitors to the United States fall within the nonimmigrant classification. Nonimmigrants include several types of visitors who are connected in some way with a foreign government: ambassadors, ministers, diplomats, and representatives to international organizations. Business people coming to the United States to engage in commercial transactions (though not for employment in the United States) also make up a substantial portion of nonimmigrant arrivals each year. Though not as numerous, treaty traders and treaty investors also enter temporarily to conduct trade or invest in enterprises under the provisions of treaties of commerce and navigation between the United States and foreign states. Temporary workers are allowed employment in the United States to perform services of an exceptional nature requiring distinguished merit and ability (such as a renowned concert pianist) or to perform temporary services or labor if unemployed persons capable of performing such service or labor cannot be found in this country (such as an agricultural laborer). Foreign students also are classified as nonimmigrants, ranking in volume only behind visitors for pleasure and visitors for business. The Glossary contains a detailed definition of nonimmigrants, a listing of each of the nonimmigrant classes of admission, and a detailed definition of each class.

For most nonimmigrant classes of admission there has been an "open door" policy by the U.S. government. There are no restrictions on the total number of admissions in any given year; indeed, tourists (the majority of nonimmigrants) are encouraged to visit as a boon to the U.S. economy. Strict rules do apply, however, regarding the grounds for nonimmigrant admission. Regulations, likewise, govern such areas as length and extension of stay, employment in the United States, accompaniment by family members, travel restrictions within the United States, and change of admission status. For example, ambassadors are allowed to remain in the United States for the duration of their service, students to complete their studies, visitors for business for a maximum of six months (plus six-month extensions), and aliens in transit through the United States not more than twenty-nine days (with no extensions). Most nonimmigrants are not allowed gainful employment while in the United States, though exceptions may be granted to students and to family members of international representatives. On the other hand, temporary workers come to the United States expressly for purposes of employment. Most nonimmigrant aliens may bring immediate family members with them; the exception is transit aliens other than foreign government officials. Transit aliens and fiances(ees) coming to the United States to marry U.S. citizens are the only nonimmigrants who are prohibited from changing to another nonimmigrant category while in this country.

Data Overview

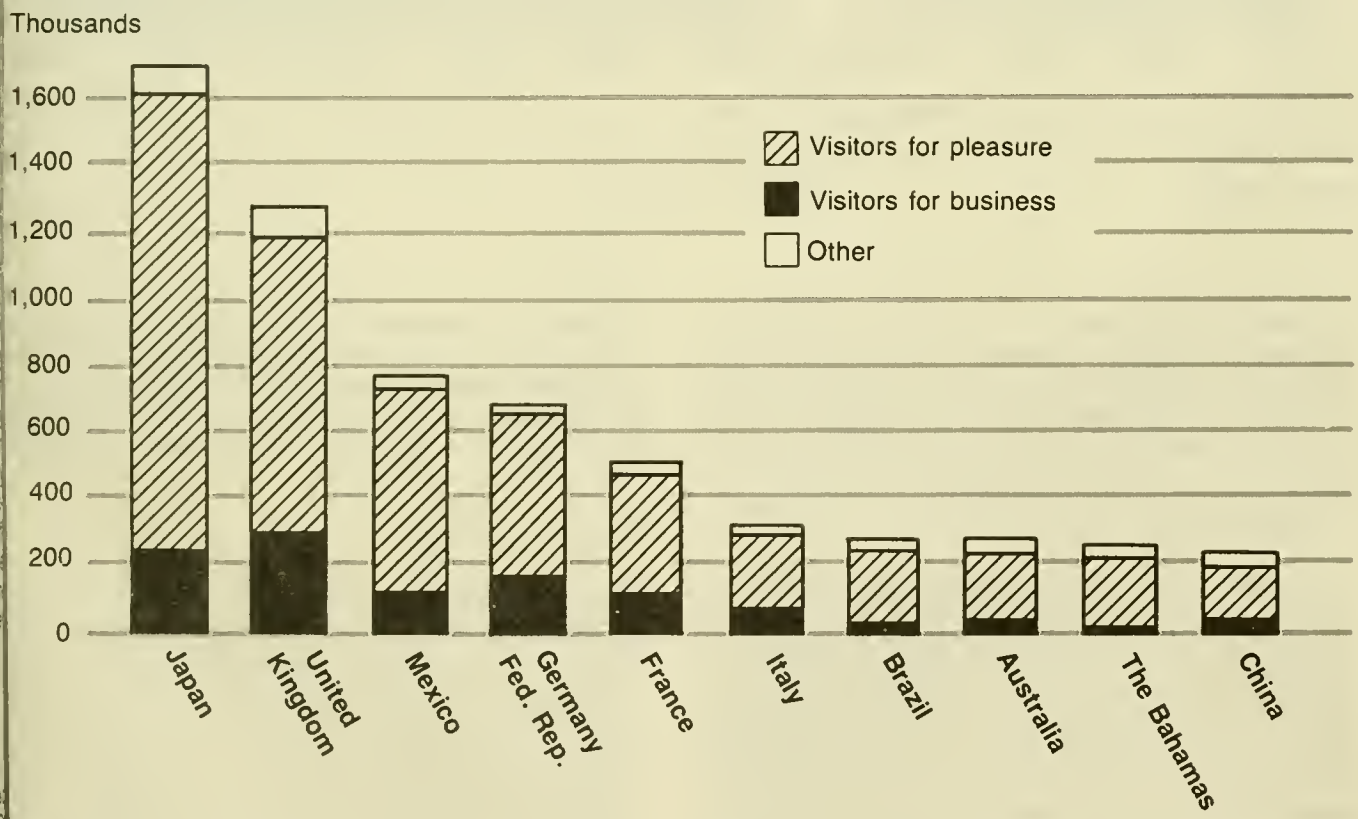
Slightly fewer than 10.5 million nonimmigrants arrived in the United States in fiscal year 1986 (Table 38). Of this total, a large majority (70 percent) entered as tourists, with the next highest class of admission, tem

porary visitors for business, accounting for only 18.5 percent. More than 261,000 foreign students entered the United States to pursue a full course of study (predominantly in academic institutions) accompanied by 27,000 spouses and children. In addition, 130,000 entered as exchange visitors to study, teach, or conduct research in the United States, bringing with them 33,000 spouses and children.

Nonimmigrants entering the United States in 1986 to represent foreign governments amounted to 168,000 (about two percent of total entries). This figure consists of nearly 94,000 foreign government officials, families, and attendants (including ambassadors, public ministers, career diplomats, and consular officers), over 59,000 foreign representatives, families, and attendants to international organizations, over 7,000 foreign government officials and families in transit through the United States, and almost 7,000 officials and family members serving the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO).

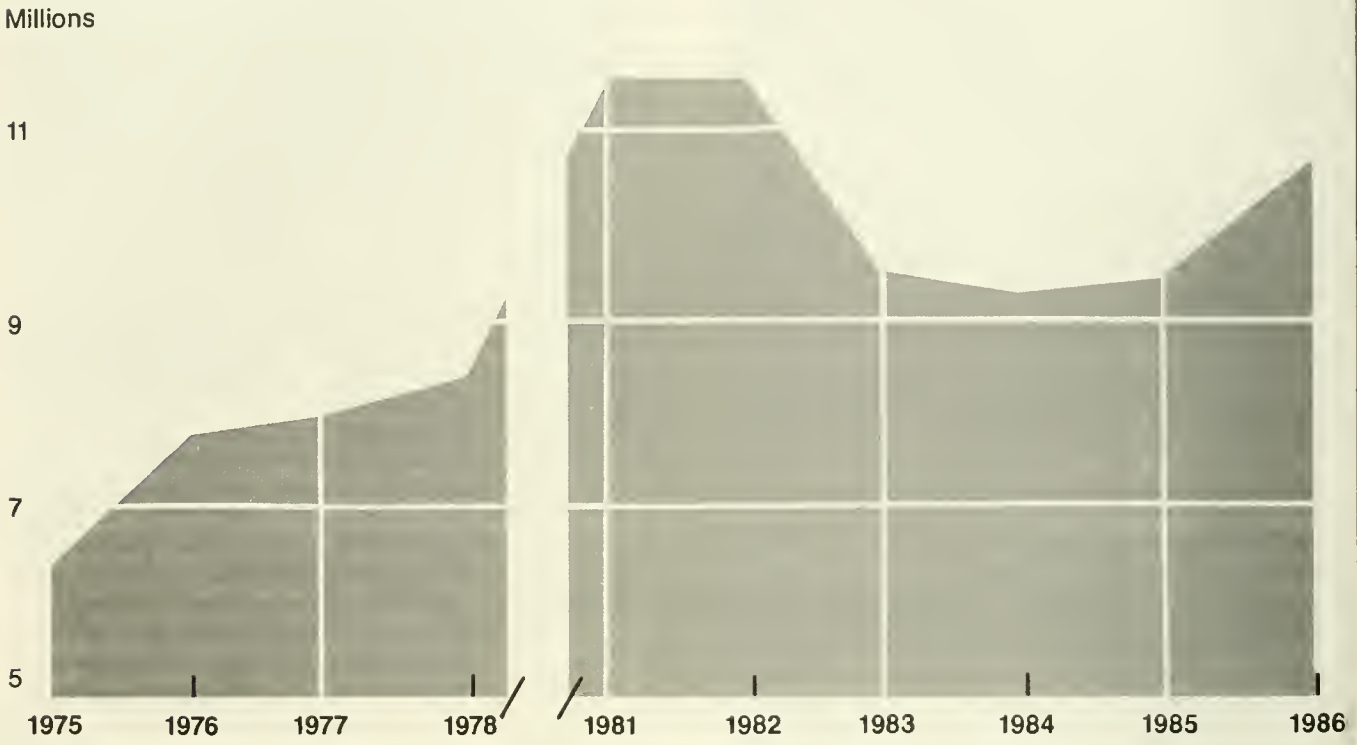
Over 40 percent of all nonimmigrants entering the United States in 1986 were citizens of only four countries: Japan (16 percent), the United Kingdom (12 percent), Mexico (7 percent), and the Federal Republic of Germany (6 percent). Tourists far outnumbered other classes of entry for almost every country of citizenship (Chart F). More than 80 percent of Japanese nonimmigrants were tourists, compared to fewer than 70 percent of citizens of the United Kingdom, and only 40 percent of Chinese (Mainland China and Taiwan) (Table 38). Just as 4 countries dominated nonimmigrant admissions to the United States in 1986, so did 4 ports of entry. New York (26 percent), Miami (16 percent), Los Angeles (11 percent), and Honolulu (10 percent) together accounted for more than 60 percent of all entrants (Table 41).

Chart F
Nonimmigrants Admitted by Selected Class of Admission from Top Ten Countries of Citizenship: Fiscal Year 1986



NOTE: China includes Mainland China and Taiwan.
Source: Table 38.

Chart G
Nonimmigrants Admitted: Fiscal Years 1975–86



NOTE: Partial data available for 1979 and no data available for 1980.
Source: Table 39.

As noted, the 1986 total of 10.5 million nonimmigrant arrivals represents an increase of almost one million (8.9 percent) from the previous fiscal year. Total admissions numbered about 6.3 million during 1975 and steadily increased to historical highs of about 11.8 million in both 1981 and 1982. Total arrivals stabilized at about 9.5 million from 1983 to 1985 after the downturn in 1983 (Chart G).

The overall volume of nonimmigrant arrivals has increased by sixty-seven percent since 1975. Table E shows the countries of last residence which increased the most during the period 1975–86. Visitors (mostly for pleasure) from Japan and the United Kingdom show by far the largest absolute increases. The Bahamas ranks very high, due mainly to a high volume of repeat visits throughout the period. Canada and Mexico do not appear on this list because most of the millions of visitors from these contiguous countries enter under expedited procedures and do not require visas or I-94s when entering the United States (see Data Collection section).

Admissions have shown a high degree of seasonality with nonimmigrants arriving in the United States mostly in the summer months (peaking in July) with a lesser but noticeable secondary peak in December. This trend can be observed from 1983 through 1986 in Chart H.

Data Collection

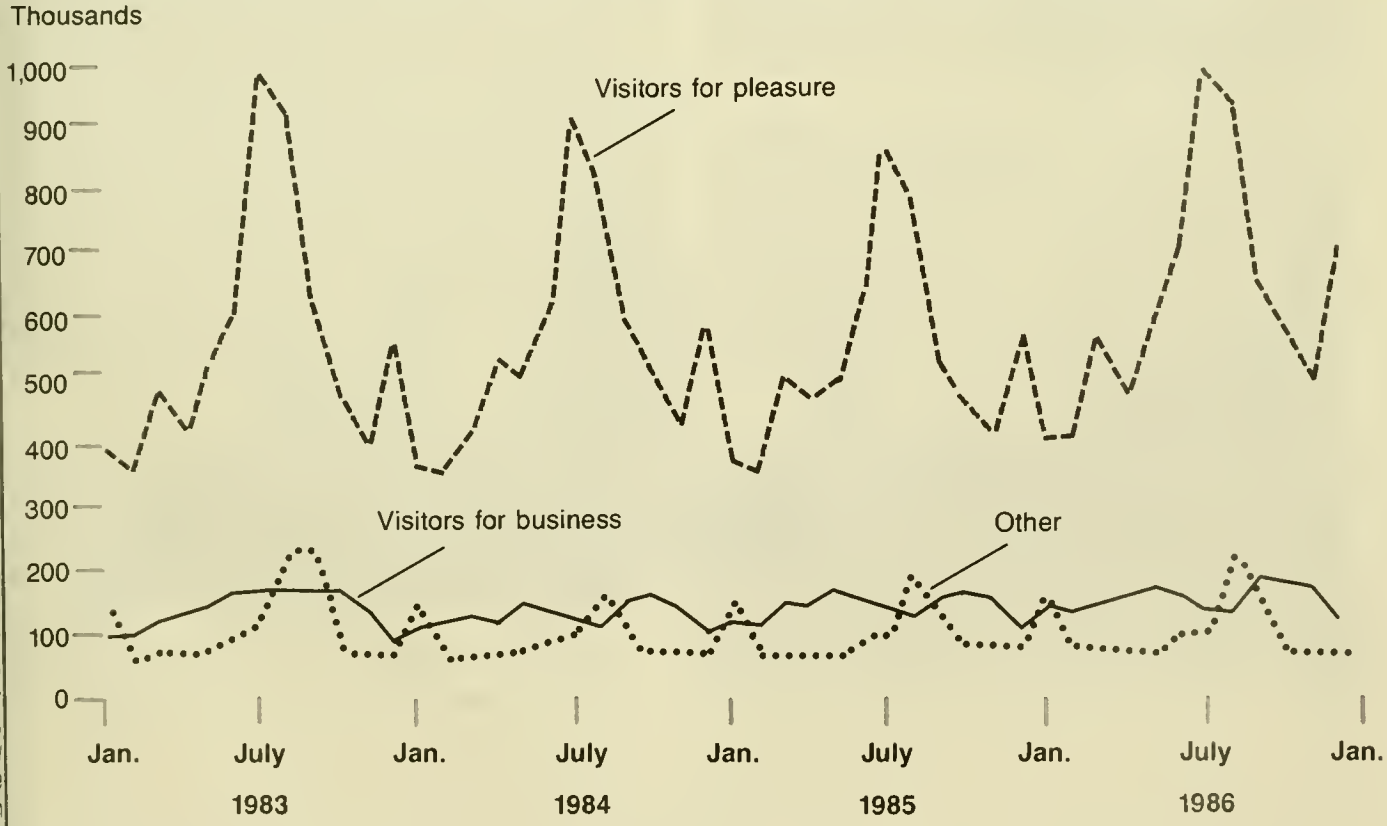
The Nonimmigrant Information System (NIIS) is an important component of the Servicewide automation that has accelerated rapidly during the past six years. The system, now in its fifth year of operation, is designed to provide for each nonimmigrant a record of legal admission, record the departure of each nonimmigrant, and to provide statistics for such variables as age, country of citizenship, class of admission, visa-issuing post, port of entry, and destination in the United States. Many nonimmigrants enter and leave the United States more than once each year and the NIIS system records each entry separately. The system is the largest in the INS

Table E
Nonimmigrants Admitted from Top Fifteen Countries of Last Residence, Ranked by Change: Fiscal Years 1975-86
(Numbers in thousands)

Country of last residence	1986	1975	Change
1) Japan	1,683	792	891
2) United Kingdom	1,152	483	669
3) France	448	174	274
4) The Bahamas	253	85	168
5) China	187	20	167
6) Italy	275	113	162
7) Brazil	251	99	152
8) Australia	259	121	138
9) Switzerland	183	71	112
10) Colombia	159	65	94
11) Argentina	181	88	93
12) Netherlands	168	79	89
13) Israel	137	51	86
14) Sweden	141	57	84
15) Korea	103	20	83
Other	4,891	3,966	925
Total	10,471	6,284	4,187

Note: China includes Mainland China and Taiwan.
Source: Table 37.

Chart H
Nonimmigrants Admitted by Selected Class and Month of Admission: Calendar Years 1983–86



with an active data base of over twenty million records and an additional "archive" of around twenty million.

Arriving foreign students were included in the NIIS system during its first two years of operation; however, arrival forms for this nonimmigrant class are now processed in a separate automated system, the Student/School System (STSC), designed to produce detailed statistics on foreign-student arrivals, departures, and the foreign-student population in the United States.

An understanding of the principal steps in the process of nonimmigrant admission to the United States is useful for understanding the data produced by the NIIS/STSC systems. First, a nonimmigrant visa is secured at a U.S. Consulate abroad. Prior to departing for the United States, nonimmigrants are screened initially by the transportation company to assure admissibility. During the trip INS Form I-94 is distributed to non-U.S. citizens. At the port of entry, each arriving nonimmigrant presents a visa and a completed Form I-94 to an immigration inspector. Among other actions, the inspector checks the form for completeness, determines the length of admission, and stamps the class of admission and port of entry on the form. The arrival portion is torn off, retained by the inspector, and sent to a central data processing facility. The matching departure section of the form, usually stapled into the passport, is the nonimmigrant's proof of legal admission to the United States. This section of Form I-94, collected at departure, is also sent to the data processing facility where it is keypunched and matched to the arrival section of the form.

The Nonimmigrant Information System also includes information on parolees (entering for humanitarian, medical, or legal reasons), withdrawals, stowaways, deferred inspections (admitted to appear at an INS office where formal inspection can be completed), and refugees. Refugees are also counted independently in a separate data system (see Refugee section). Data for these classes of admission are not shown in the nonimmigrant tables but are included in summary form in footnotes to the appropriate tables.

The Nonimmigrant Information System does not include data for permanent resident aliens returning after short visits abroad who are technically defined as nonimmigrants, or for most of the millions of citizens of Canada and Mexico who cross the border for brief periods of time. Most aliens entering the United States from Canada or Mexico do not require any documentation: Canadians may travel for business or pleasure without travel restrictions for a period of six months without requiring nonimmigrant visas; Mexicans crossing the border frequently may apply for border crossing cards which can be used for admission to the United States for business or pleasure within twenty-five miles of the Southwestern border for a period not to exceed seventy-two hours. The procedures used to count border crossers and to determine the citizen/alien breakdown vary significantly among ports (see Entries section).

Limitations of Data

While the development of the current NIIS/STSC data base systems produced a marked improvement beginning in 1983 for the collection and dissemination of data on nonimmigrant arrivals and departures, collection and update procedures create inherent problems and limitations in the data. As alluded to earlier, the data systems record arrivals via collection of Form I-94; thus, data represent each arrival event during the year rather than the actual number of individuals admitted. Nonimmigrants in several classes of admission, especially students and visitors for business, often execute multiple entries in any given year.

Recording departures is a major area of concern within the data systems. While nearly all of the arrivals are recorded in the systems, the collection rate for departures, especially at land borders, is considerably lower. This arises predominantly from the fact that arriving nonimmigrants are universally inspected by immigration inspectors, at which time Form I-94 is collected while departure forms are less likely to be collected. At air terminals, through which ninety percent of visitors depart, the representative of the air carrier rather than an INS official has responsibility for the collection of the departure portion of the I-94. At land borders there is often no arrangement for the collection of the document. This inconsistency in the collection process is a source of "system error" when arrival and departure records are matched, giving the false indication that many more visitors overstay their period of admission than actually do.

Finally, there are gaps in the historical nonimmigrant data series due to the INS' loss of arrival and departure records for July to September 1979, all of 1980, and for most characteristics for 1981 and 1982. Data for country of last residence and class of admission are the only variables available for 1981 and 1982.

V. Naturalizations

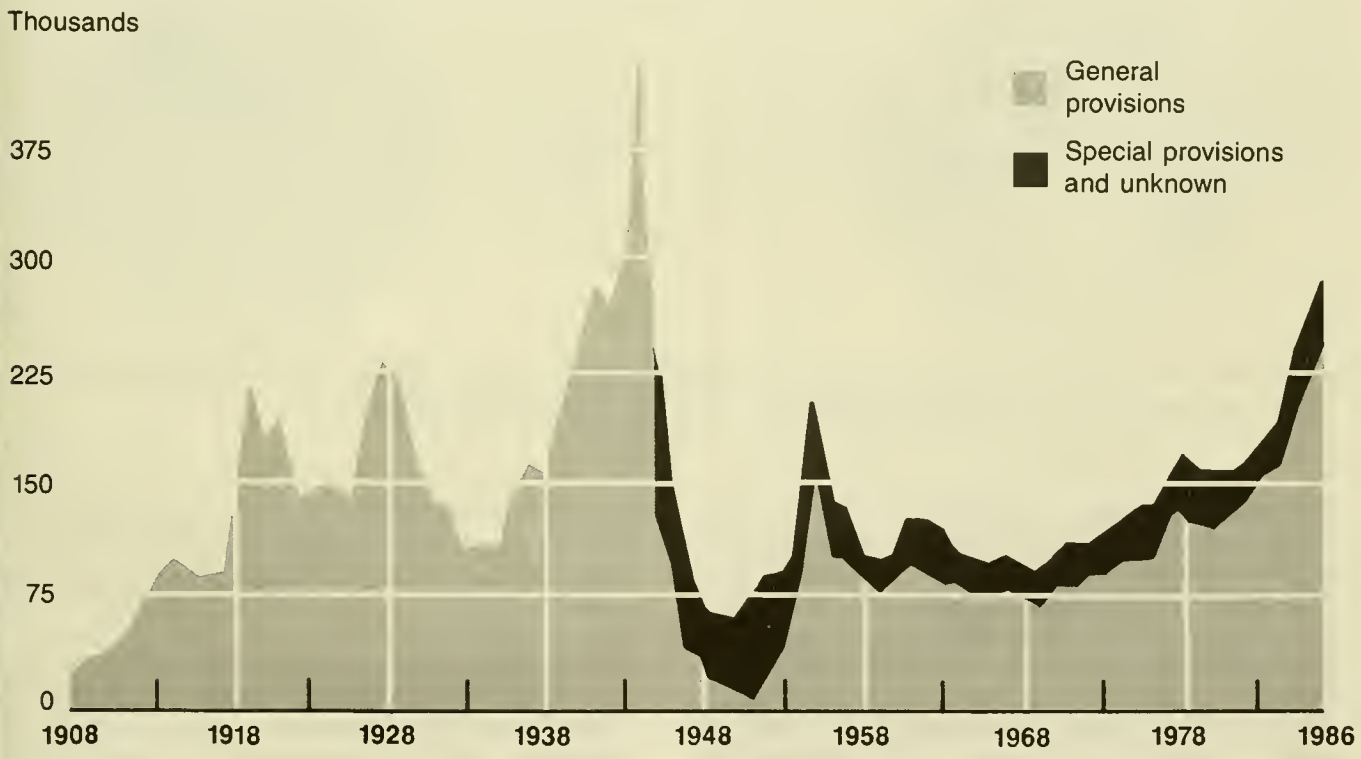
Aliens naturalized refer to those aliens upon whom U.S. citizenship was conferred by a naturalization court or, if outside the United States, by a representative of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. As part of the naturalization process, applicants pledge an oath of allegiance to the United States, thereby renouncing allegiance to their former countries of nationality.

The 280,623 aliens naturalized in fiscal year 1986 constitute the largest number of naturalizations since 1944, when 441,979 people naturalized (Chart I). The 1986 figure represents a 14.7 percent increase over the 244,717 naturalizations in fiscal year 1985. The number of naturalizations has been rising steadily since a slight decline during the 1978–80 period. Although the 3 leading countries of birth remained constant for persons naturalizing from 1985 to 1986—Vietnam, the Philippines, and Mexico—Vietnam moved from third to first place, (31,158 persons naturalized) replacing the Philippines (31,075). The number of new citizens from Vietnam increased by nearly 13,000 from the previous year, the largest increase of any country for the year.

U.S. Naturalization Policy

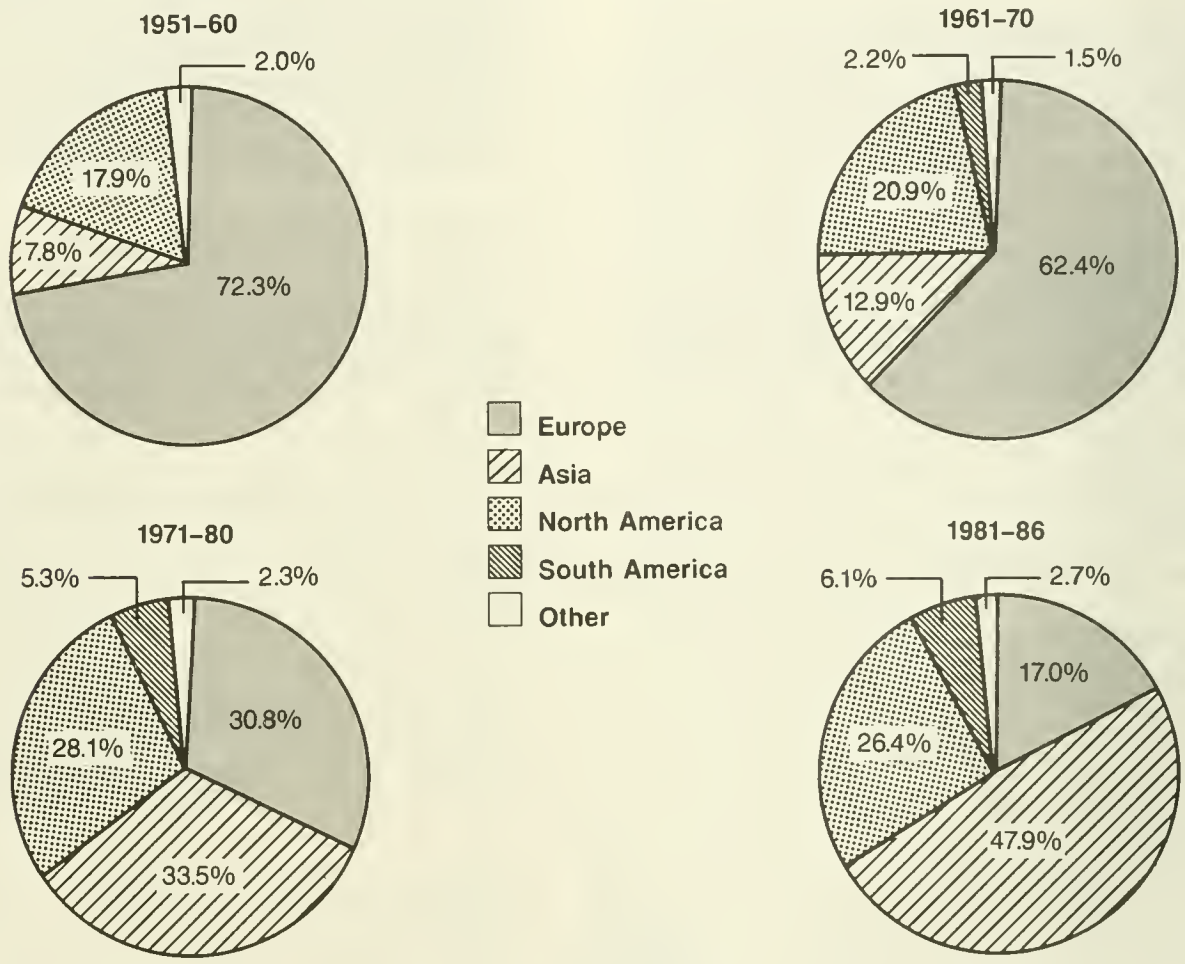
In order to naturalize and become a U.S. citizen, an immigrant must fulfill certain requirements set forth in the Immigration and Nationality Act (INA) concerning age, lawful admission, and residence in the United States.

Chart I
Persons Naturalized by Provision of Law: Fiscal Years 1908–86



Source: Tables 43 and 44.

Chart J
Persons Naturalized by Decade and Selected Region of Birth: Fiscal Years 1951–86



Source: 1986, Table 51; 1951–85, previous yearbooks.

Additional requirements include the ability to speak, read, and write the English language; knowledge of the U.S. government and U.S. history; and having good character. The general naturalization provisions specify that an alien must fulfill the following conditions: be at least eighteen years of age; have been lawfully admitted to the United States for permanent residence; and have resided in the country continuously for at least five years. These minimum requirements must be met for an alien to be considered for naturalization under the general provisions of immigration law. Over eighty-five percent of immigrants currently naturalize under the general provisions. The remaining immigrants who naturalize do so under the special provisions of the law (Chart I).

The special provisions of naturalization law exempt aliens from one or more of the requirements of the general provisions. Spouses and children of U.S. citizens and military classes constitute the main special naturalization categories. The majority of people naturalizing as spouses of U.S. citizens may do so in

three years rather than the prescribed five years required under the general provisions. Children who immigrate with their parents generally do not naturalize, but derive their U.S. citizenship through the naturalization of their parents. Children adopted by U.S. citizens, however, naturalize to become U.S. citizens. These children may naturalize prior to reaching age eighteen with no residency requirements necessary after having been admitted for lawful permanent residence. Aliens who served honorably during World War I, World War II, the Korean Conflict, or the Vietnam Conflict, under certain conditions, may naturalize without prior admission to permanent residence. Also, they need not have resided in the country for a particular length of time. Although there are other special naturalization categories, those specified above currently account for over ninety percent of the naturalizations under special provisions.

Every applicant for naturalization in the United States must file an application for naturalization, either Form N–400, Application to File Petition for Naturalization, or Form N–402, Application to File Petition for Naturalization in Behalf of Child. All aliens filing these applications who appear to meet the naturalization requirements must be interviewed by an INS officer to determine their eligibility to naturalize. During the interview the officer discerns the applicant's knowledge and understanding of the English language as well as of the history and government of the United States. Those applicants found qualified are scheduled for a final hearing before a judge who performs the naturalization ceremony.

Data Overview

As the sending areas of immigrants admitted to the United States have shifted, so have the origins of persons naturalized. Data by region of birth indicate that major changes have occurred between 1951 and 1986 (Chart J). Naturalizations for Europe, the leading region through 1970, declined by seventy-five percent from the 1950s through the 1980s, while naturalizations for all other regions combined more than tripled during the same period. The Immigration and Nationality Act of 1952 removed all racial restrictions on naturalization, thus allowing increases in naturalizations for regions other than Europe. Asia has become the leading region of birth representing nearly fifty percent of all naturalizations for the 1981–86 period. The predominance of Asia as the region of origin for naturalizations echoes the increase in immigration from Asia as a result of the 1965 Amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act and the arrival of Indochinese refugees beginning in 1975.

Since most naturalizations occur under the general provisions of naturalization law, the majority of aliens naturalizing must have resided in the United States for at least five years as lawful permanent residents. Data on persons naturalized by median length of residence indicate that the median number of years of residence for the total naturalized population has remained fairly constant over the last thirty years, at about eight years. Major differences, however, are evident between regions (Table F).

Table F
Median Years of Residence by Year of Naturalization and Region of Birth: Selected Fiscal Years 1960–86

Region of birth	1986	1980	1975	1970	1965	1960
All persons naturalized	8	8	7	8	7	8
Europe	9	10	8	9	7	7
Asia	7	7	6	6	6	6
Africa	7	7	6	6	6	6
Oceania	9	8	7	9	8	10
North America	13	11	9	7	9	10
South America	9	9	10	7	7	7

Source: 1986, Table 51; 1960-80, previous yearbooks.

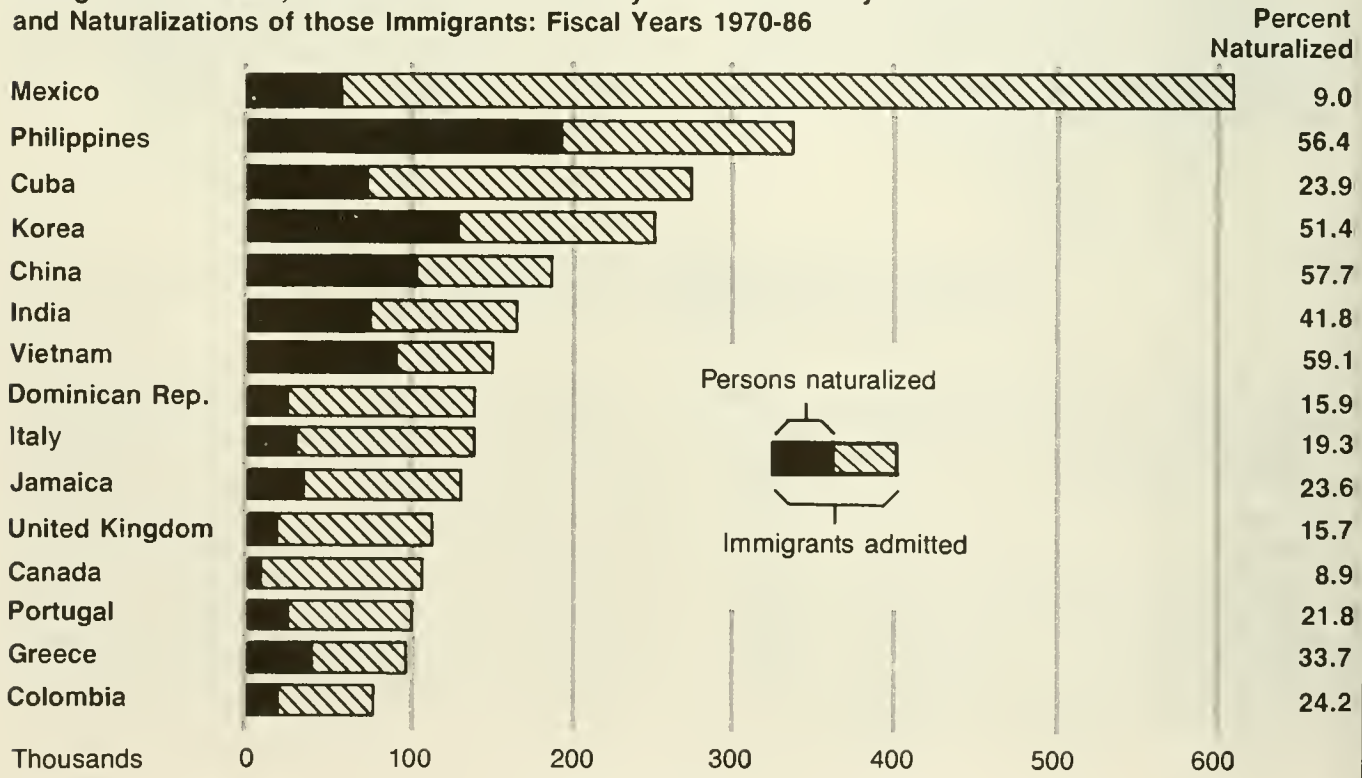
Data by region for 1986 range from Asia and Africa with median lengths of residence of seven years, to North America at thirteen years. Historically there have been shifts in the median years of residence, as with Europe, North America, and South America. However, the data reveal that, in general, Asians and Africans tend to naturalize soon after they are eligible to do so, while aliens from other regions remain in the United States as lawful permanent residents for longer periods of time prior to naturalizing.

Data on naturalizations by selected country of birth for the 1970–79 immigrant cohort reveal major differences in naturalization rates by country (Chart K). The naturalization rates range from Canada, with 8.9 percent of the immigrant cohort having naturalized through fiscal year 1986, to Vietnam with 59.1 percent naturalized. Of the 15 leading immigrant-sending countries for the 1970–79 period, Asian countries have the highest naturalization rates. In addition to Vietnam, China (Mainland and Taiwan) (57.7 percent), the Philippines (56.4), Korea (51.4), and India (41.8) are the countries with the highest rates of naturalization. The two countries with the lowest rates are contiguous to the United States—Canada and Mexico (9.0 percent). Other countries within North America have higher rates of naturalization, such as Cuba (23.9 percent) and Jamaica (23.6 percent). The European naturalization rates range from 15.7 percent for the United Kingdom to 33.7 percent for Greece. The data by country are consistent with the data on median years of residence by region, which show that, as a group, Asians and Africans naturalize more quickly than persons from other regions.

Data Collection

Data on persons naturalized in the United States are collected by approximately sixty-five INS offices where aliens intending to naturalize may file their applications. The INS collects two types of data on naturalizations: workload statistics and data on the characteristics of aliens who have naturalized. The

Chart K
Immigrants Admitted, Calendar Years 1970-79 by Selected Country of Birth and Naturalizations of those Immigrants: Fiscal Years 1970-86



NOTE: China includes Mainland China and Taiwan.

workload data consist of the number of naturalization applications received, the number of petitions filed with courts, as well as the number of aliens naturalized during a fiscal year. These data are collected by each INS office as part of the Service's work measurement data (see Entries section).

Data on the characteristics of aliens naturalized in a fiscal year also are collected by INS offices where aliens file their naturalization applications. These detailed characteristics are collected either through the manual coding of data from the naturalization application or through the automated Naturalization Casework System (NACS), an application tracking system which has been implemented in several of the larger INS offices. The data collected on aliens naturalized include demographic variables (e.g., date and country of birth, sex, marital status, and occupation) as well as immigration-oriented variables (e.g., date of admission for permanent residence and section of naturalization law).

Limitations of Data

In addition to birth in the United States, there are four ways of becoming a U.S. citizen: naturalization in a court ceremony; derivation through the naturalization of parents; acquisition at birth abroad to citizen parents; and legislation naturalizing certain groups of persons. Data on naturalizations collected by the INS cover those aliens who have naturalized in court ceremonies each fiscal year. Individuals who have become U.S. citizens through the derivation or acquisition process are a part of the derivative citizenship data series collected by the INS. Aliens who become U.S. citizens through the legislative process are not covered by data collected by the INS. A recent example of the legislative procedure occurred upon the dissolution of the Trust Territory of the Pacific through which the Northern Mariana Islands became a commonwealth of the United States, making its residents U.S. citizens.

In recent years there have been problems with the completeness of data collected on derivative citizenship. Those INS offices which have the NACS system, in some instances, have not used the system for processing derivative casework, nor have the required data been processed through other means. Additionally, coding backlogs in nonautomated offices have caused severe deficiencies in the data on derivative citizenship collected by the INS. Therefore, since fiscal year 1984, data on derivative citizenship have not been published.

A second problem exists with the data collected on derivative citizenship in that the data have not included all individuals deriving or acquiring citizenship. Rather, the data have covered only those persons who have requested and been issued certificates of citizenship, regardless of when U.S. citizenship was derived or acquired. A person may request a certificate at any time after derivation, or may never request one. The resulting data only relate to the administrative function of issuing certificates of citizenship. The naturalization data, therefore, are underreported because of the deficiencies of the data on derivative citizenship. The INS is designing a new procedure for collecting complete statistics on derivative citizenship to correct these problems. The new collection system is expected to begin operation in October 1987.

VI. Enforcement

This section covers a variety of actions that the INS groups as enforcement: apprehensions, expulsions, and exclusions. Apprehensions are arrests of aliens in violation of the Immigration and Nationality Act. If an alien is to be removed from the country, that removal may be effected by one of several means. The best known is deportation; however, most aliens are actually removed under a process called "voluntary departure with safeguards". Under this procedure an alien admits to illegal status and agrees to leave the United States. The alien further agrees to remain in custody until departure, and the departure is observed by an officer of the INS. If the alien refuses the offer of voluntary departure, or if no such offer is made, the alien is entitled to a hearing and is placed under "docket control" (an INS office takes control of the processing of the case and a file is created on the alien). An officer documents the grounds for deportability and prepares a case that may eventually be argued before an immigration judge. During this process an alien may be offered voluntary departure and, if accepted, the expulsion is known as a "required departure under docket control". In some cases the offer of voluntary departure will not or cannot be made; those cases may result in deportation. Other possible outcomes include adjustment to a legal status, a stay of deportation (such as the stays currently given to Polish nationals and others), or an alien who absconds. A deported alien may not be admitted to the United States for a period of five years after deportation unless the Attorney General

grants a waiver of the prohibition. An apprehended alien who accepts the offer of voluntary departure and pays the expense of departing can be legally admitted in the future without penalty.

The Immigration and Naturalization Service has the initial responsibility for determining who may be admitted to the United States. In the past, the *Statistical Yearbook* included statistics for only those aliens who had been denied entry after a formal exclusion hearing before an immigration judge. However, the overwhelming number of aliens who fail to gain admission are those who withdraw their application during the inspection process after the INS presents evidence that they are inadmissible to the United States. Large numbers of aliens withdraw during primary inspection and even larger numbers withdraw during secondary inspection.

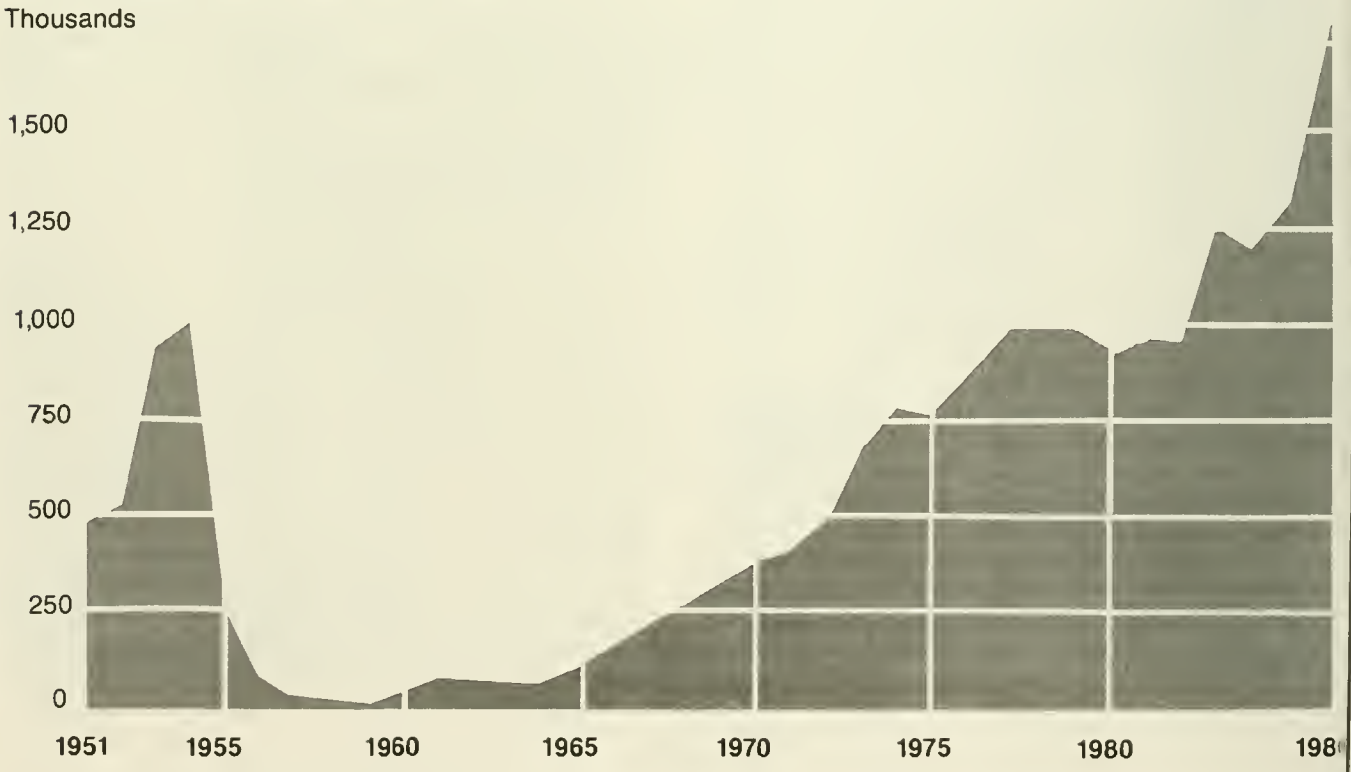
Apprehensions

The Immigration and Naturalization Service recorded slightly more than 21 million apprehensions from 1951 through 1986. Apprehensions increased dramatically during the 1970s, reaching a total of 8.3 million for the decade. Apprehensions continued to increase during the 1980s with fiscal year 1986 establishing an historical high of 1.8 million (Chart L). INS statistics on apprehensions include individuals who have been apprehended more than once during the reporting year.

Through fiscal year 1986, the INS data on apprehensions included very little demographic data. For example, only incomplete information was available about the age-sex distribution, occupation, or nationality of apprehended aliens. In order to improve these statistics, the INS began to compile statistics from Form I–213, Record of Deportable Alien, which it completes for each apprehended alien. A pilot test in March 1986 demonstrated that useful information could be compiled from a sample of these forms and the sample was begun on a regular basis in November 1986.

The March 1986 sample included 56 nationalities. Aliens from Mexico dominated the statistics on apprehensions, accounting for 97 percent of the total. The largest number of apprehensions for other nationalities were for El Salvador, Guatemala, Colombia, Nicaragua, Canada, and Honduras.

Chart L
Aliens Apprehended: Fiscal Years 1951–86



Source: Table 54.

Data on age and sex are recorded on Form I–213. Apprehended nonMexicans tended to be older than Mexicans; the median ages were 24.5 and 22.5 years, respectively. Apprehended Mexicans are overwhelmingly male (93 percent in March). NonMexicans were also more likely to be male, but the proportion of women was substantially higher. For example, 30 percent of Salvadorans were female as were 29 percent of Hondurans, 38 percent of Nicaraguans, 24 percent of Colombians, 23 percent of Guatemalans, and 21 percent of Canadians.

The work experience of apprehended aliens would be of interest for examining the labor market impact of illegal immigration. Unfortunately, most I-213 forms are not specific about the work status of apprehended aliens because most aliens are apprehended by the Border Patrol as they cross the border. These aliens generally claim to be seeking work and are most often recorded simply as "laborers".

One problem with the current data is that it is not possible to link apprehensions with dispositions (expulsion, adjustment of status, etc.). Expulsion proceedings take time, and final disposition of the case may occur in some later fiscal year. An automated case tracking system is in the planning stage; therefore, in future years it might be possible to link apprehensions with dispositions.

Expulsions

In the past, the *Statistical Yearbook* has treated deportations and required departures separately. Since both are expulsions, this description will treat them together. The INS enumerates the third and largest category of expulsions, voluntary departure under safeguard, for workload management purposes, and little information is available on this group. The bulk of these removals are of Mexican nationals who are returned across the southern border soon after their apprehension.

This *Yearbook* includes two new tables (58 and 61) that show the calendar year of actual expulsion. Tables in previous yearbooks display statistics for the fiscal year of verification of expulsion.

Expulsions under docket control
(Calendar year, actual)

1980	58,320
1981	68,898
1982	61,879
1983	59,098
1984	54,915
1985	59,421
1986	41,072

If all voluntary departures were included, the figures above would be much higher. For instance, in 1986 voluntary departures under safeguard numbered 1,548,816.

The distribution of docket control cases for individual countries has been relatively stable since 1980, with a few exceptions. The number of expelled Iranians dropped from 1,549 (2.7 percent of total expulsions) in 1980 to 390 (.7 percent) in 1985. Colombians increased from 1,740 (3.0 percent) in 1980 to 3,378 (5.7 percent) in 1985. The number of aliens from Mexico under docket control has been fairly stable except for 1981 when 34,001 were expelled—almost 6,500 more than the next highest year. The numbers of Salvadorans under docket control have fluctuated from a high of 6,844 in 1980 to a low of 4,584 in 1984 followed by an increase to 5,723 in 1985.

In 1985, the INS expelled aliens from 147 countries; 46 countries had more than 100 expulsions each. Mexican nationals were by far the most numerous, accounting for 41.7 percent of all expulsions under docket control. The top ten nationalities accounted for 78.8 percent of these expulsions.

Country	Number	Percent of total
Mexico	24,778	41.7
El Salvador	5,723	9.6
Colombia	3,378	5.7
Guatemala	3,212	5.4
Haiti	2,768	4.7
Dominican Republic	2,302	3.9
Honduras	1,484	2.5
Jamaica	1,469	2.5
United Kingdom	857	1.4
Ecuador	845	1.4

The data on expulsions (under docket control) reported in this *Yearbook* and in previous editions, must be used cautiously. One problem is the time lags in reporting expulsions. This time lag is different for deportations and required departures. Slightly more than 90 percent of deportations recorded in fiscal year 1986 actually occurred in that fiscal year; 7.5 percent were in fiscal year 1985 and the rest occurred earlier. Only 68.7 percent of the required departures recorded in fiscal year 1986 actually took place in fiscal year 1986; 18.8 percent were in fiscal year 1985, 4.8 percent in fiscal year 1984, and the rest were earlier. The reporting lag results primarily from a delay in receiving verification that an alien has left the country. As a result, the statistics may give a misleading impression about the numbers of aliens expelled in any given year. Therefore, beginning in 1986, the *Yearbook* will show data by calendar year of actual expulsion. However, such data will need to be continuously updated and cannot be

considered complete for at least four years. The fiscal year data are retained for comparison with previous yearbooks.

Another area of caution involves the types of data on expulsions that the INS collects. The INS originally designed these data sets for administrative purposes, hence their analytical value is limited. The "cause" for expulsion (Tables 59 and 63) reflects only the final charge upheld against an alien. The INS pursues (or accepts) lesser charges when it is in the government's interest to do so. Most aliens are charged with illegal entry or violation of nonimmigrant status, but some of those cases initially carried more serious charges (e.g., criminal or narcotics charges). Finally, the destination and nationality of an expelled alien need not match. The inconsistency rate in fiscal year 1986 is 2.7 percent for deportations and 20.1 percent for required departures.

Exclusions

There are a number of opportunities for an alien to withdraw a request for admission to the United States before the formal exclusion process before an immigration judge. In fiscal year 1986, 204,772 aliens withdrew during primary inspection. Another 477,487 aliens withdrew during secondary inspection. Only 8,170 aliens continued their case before an immigration judge. Of this latter group, 2,241 aliens were formally excluded.

The INS has detailed data for only those aliens who are formally excluded. These data are limited, with only country of birth and cause of exclusion being of general interest. Four countries account for slightly more than half of all exclusions: Haiti (496), the Dominican Republic (382), Mexico (180), and Colombia (162).

VII. Entries

The Immigration and Naturalization Service admits roughly 300 million persons (aliens and U.S. citizens) into the United States each year. Individuals who seek entry into the United States are inspected at ports of entry by immigration officers to determine admissibility. The estimated number admitted in 1986 increased to 320 million, which was 4.2 percent above the level estimated in 1985. As in past years, admissions at Mexican border ports were nearly 60 percent of total admissions, while admissions at Canadian border ports stayed at about 30 percent. The remaining 10 percent were mainly persons arriving through interior ports of entry.

Inspections

The inspection process involves all work performed in connection with the inspection of aliens and the examination of citizens entering the United States, including preinspection performed by the INS outside the United States. An inspector is responsible for determining the nationality of each applicant for admission and if an alien, admissibility according to the requirements of U.S. immigration law.

The two main functions within the inspections operation are classified by the INS as primary and secondary inspections. Primary inspection is conducted to decide admissibility at initial contact with the applicant; the person is admitted when no further action or additional documentation is needed. Secondary inspection occurs when grounds for admissibility cannot be established during primary inspection. Those who do not meet requirements for admission are ultimately excluded or denied entry into the United States (See Enforcement section).

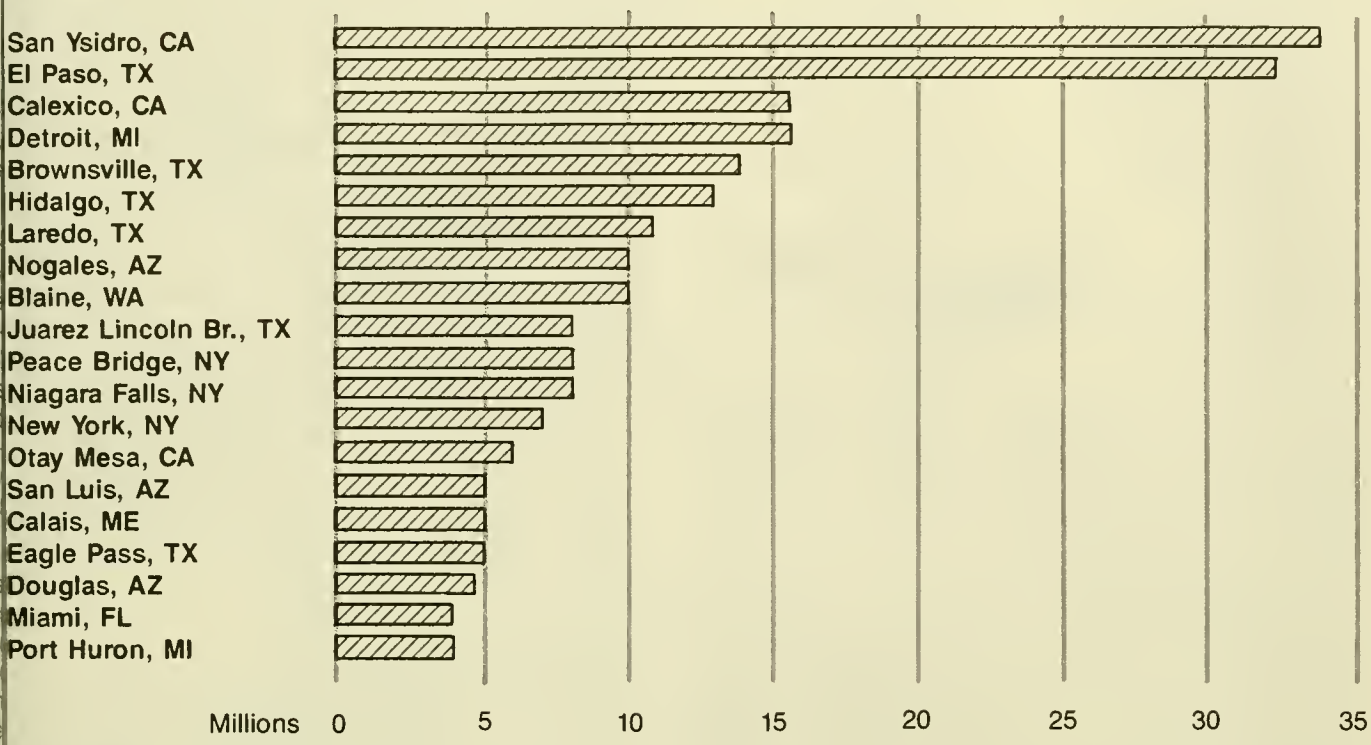
All individuals inspected fall into one of two categories: alien or U.S. citizen. Within these categories, statistics are maintained for border crossers, crewmen, and documented aliens. Border crossers are generally those aliens or U.S. citizens who enter the United States from Canada or Mexico for brief periods or in a commuter status. Crewmen include aliens or U.S. citizens who are employed on a vessel or aircraft operating between U.S. territories and foreign countries. Documented aliens are individuals entering the United States, generally from countries other than Canada or Mexico, who arrive with various kinds of supporting documents, such as legal permanent resident documents, refugee travel documents, or immigrant or nonimmigrant visas.

Data Overview

The Immigration and Naturalization Service conducted an estimated 320 million primary inspections in fiscal year 1986. Of these, 58 percent were estimated to be aliens and 42 percent U.S. citizens. The estimated total number of aliens (187 million) was composed of 90 percent border crossers, 1.7 percent crewmen, and 7 percent documented aliens. Citizen admissions (13 million) were 87.6 percent border crossers, 1.1 percent crewmen, and 11.3 percent entries from other than Canada or Mexico.

In fiscal year 1986, two states, Texas and California, accounted for 53 percent (170 million) of total admissions. The largest numbers of admissions occurred in San Ysidro, California (34 million) and El Paso, Texas (3 million) (see Table 68 and Chart M).

Chart M
Estimated Primary Inspection Admissions for Top Twenty Ports of Entry: Fiscal Year 1986



Source: Table 68.

Data Collection

Data on inspections are compiled from the G–23 Report of Field Operations, a management report showing workload and resource summaries for most INS central office and field activities. The report is currently created using manual input procedures. The process begins when employees fill in daily workload forms. Consolidated office-level forms are mailed from 170 inspection ports of entry to the INS central office in Washington, D.C. for processing on a monthly basis. The reporting cycle takes about six weeks from the time data are collected in the field to the time reports are produced and distributed. Data from Form G–23 are also used to construct *Yearbook* tables on deportable aliens located (see Enforcement section).

Limitations of Data

With the current level of editing, the estimated error for reported counts of aliens and citizens is less than five percent. However, the error for alien and citizen counts at the point of collection has not been estimated, partly due to the variation in estimation methodologies applied at each port of entry. Although inspections data are believed to be accurate enough to estimate INS workload and resource requirements, caution must be used in the interpretation of these data. The admission figures for aliens and citizens should, at best, be considered estimates that contain unspecified measurement error.

The figures for border crossers reported in 1986 are not comparable with statistics for previous years due to a definitional change. As a result, the table showing admissions by state and port for 1986 includes total estimated primary inspections instead of just "border crossers" as in the 1985 *Yearbook*. A table for border crossers, generally consistent with previous years (but not included in this report), has been compiled for 1986 for use as a reference table.

VIII. Public Use Tapes

Information on aliens granted immigrant status may be purchased on magnetic tapes or diskettes from the National Technical Information Service (NTIS). These tapes contain information on immigrants admitted from fiscal years 1972–86. The data files come on five tapes,

each covering a three-year span. The variables included on the tape for fiscal years 1984–86 are:

- Port of entry
- Month of admission
- Year of admission
- Class of admission
- Age
- Country of birth
- Marital status
- Sex
- Nationality
- Occupation
- Type of case
- Country of chargeability
- Labor certification
- Country of last permanent residence
- Nonimmigrant class of entry
- Nonimmigrant year of entry
- INS district of intended residence
- Zip code of intended residence

The source tape is formatted in EBCDIC character set and is available in 9 track 1600 bpi or 6250 bpi. Documentation is also included with the tape by year. For information on how to order the tapes or diskettes, please call the Computer Products Office of the NTIS at (703) 487-4763.

The *Statistical Yearbook* may also be purchased from the NTIS in paper copy or microfiche form beginning with fiscal year 1965. Prior to 1978, INS statistical data were included in the *Annual Report of the Immigration and Naturalization Service*. Those reports contain descriptions of INS' activities and accomplishments in addition to the statistical tables. To order, call the NTIS at (703) 487-4650.

IX. Data Gaps

In recent years INS' capability for processing and distributing information about immigrants, temporary visitors, and other categories of international migrants has increased substantially as automation has proceeded throughout the Service. Despite these gains, however, gaps remain in our knowledge about the flow of immigration to and from the United States. In some areas these deficiencies persist because of the inherent difficulty in estimating the numbers, as is the case for emigration and illegal immigration. Although some progress has been made in recent years in estimating the level of emigration and illegal immigration, no information about either of these two categories is included in the *Statistical Yearbook* tables.

Emigration

The collection of statistics on emigration from the United States was discontinued in 1957; no direct measure of emigration has been available since then. Estimates compiled recently in this country and statistics collected by other countries demonstrate that emigration from the United States has continued, and probably increased considerably, since the 1950s.[2]

The estimates indicate that the average flow of alien emigration has exceeded 100,000 per year since 1970. These figures are consistent with U.S. historical experience; between 1900 and 1980, approximately 30 million immigrants were admitted, and an estimated 10 million foreign-born persons emigrated. The U.S. Bureau of the Census currently uses an annual emigration figure of 160,000, which includes both citizens and aliens, for computing national population estimates.

Information about emigration of the native-born population is limited, but estimates can be derived from census data and other information collected in various countries of the world. According to the 1977 U.N. *Demographic Yearbook* , average annual emigration of U.S. citizens from the United States to selected countries during the 1970–74 period was as follows: Australia, 13,000; Canada, 25,000; Germany, 28,000; Japan, 23,000; and the United Kingdom, 21,000. No information is available on how many of these persons later returned to the United States.

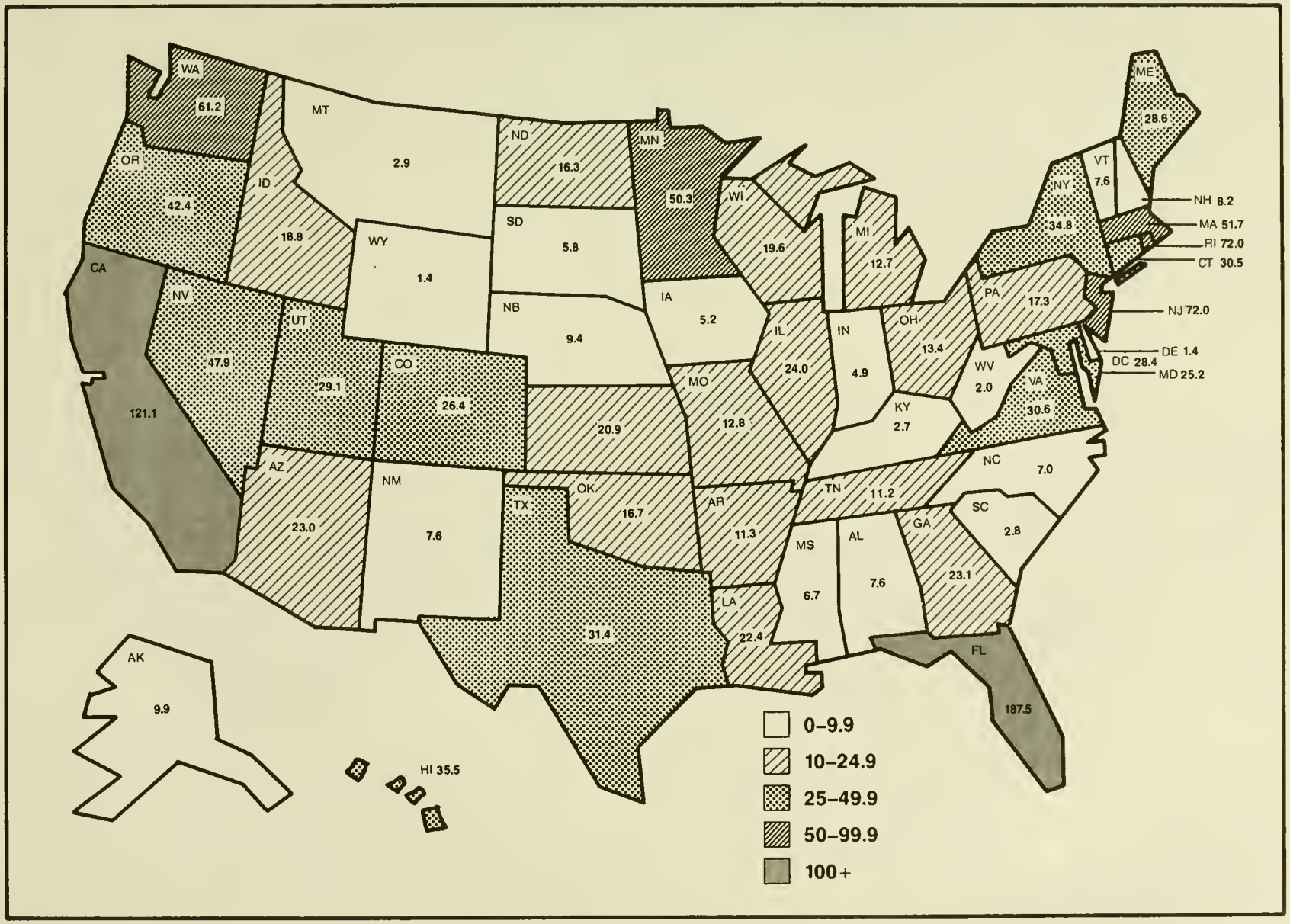
Illegal Immigration

The annual INS *Statistical Yearbook* does not include statistics on the number of illegal aliens entering or residing in the United States. The term "illegal alien" could be broadly defined as any foreign-born person present in the United States who is in a deportable status, including, for example, a tourist who departed a day or two late. The term could be more narrowly defined to include only those who have established residence and intend to remain here permanently. Obviously, the size of this population would vary considerably depending on the definition used. The estimates described briefly in this section correspond generally to the second, more restrictive, definition of the illegal population.

During the 1980s, empirically-based estimates of the number of illegal residents gradually replaced the more speculative figures that were reported in the 1970s. The most reliable data available indicate that the resident illegal population was in the range of about 2 to 4 million in 1980. The Census Bureau's Current Population Survey (CPS) has been used to monitor changes in the foreign-born population since 1980. Based primarily on data from the census and the CPS, the Census Bureau currently includes a net addition of 200,000 illegal immigrants per year in estimating the national population.

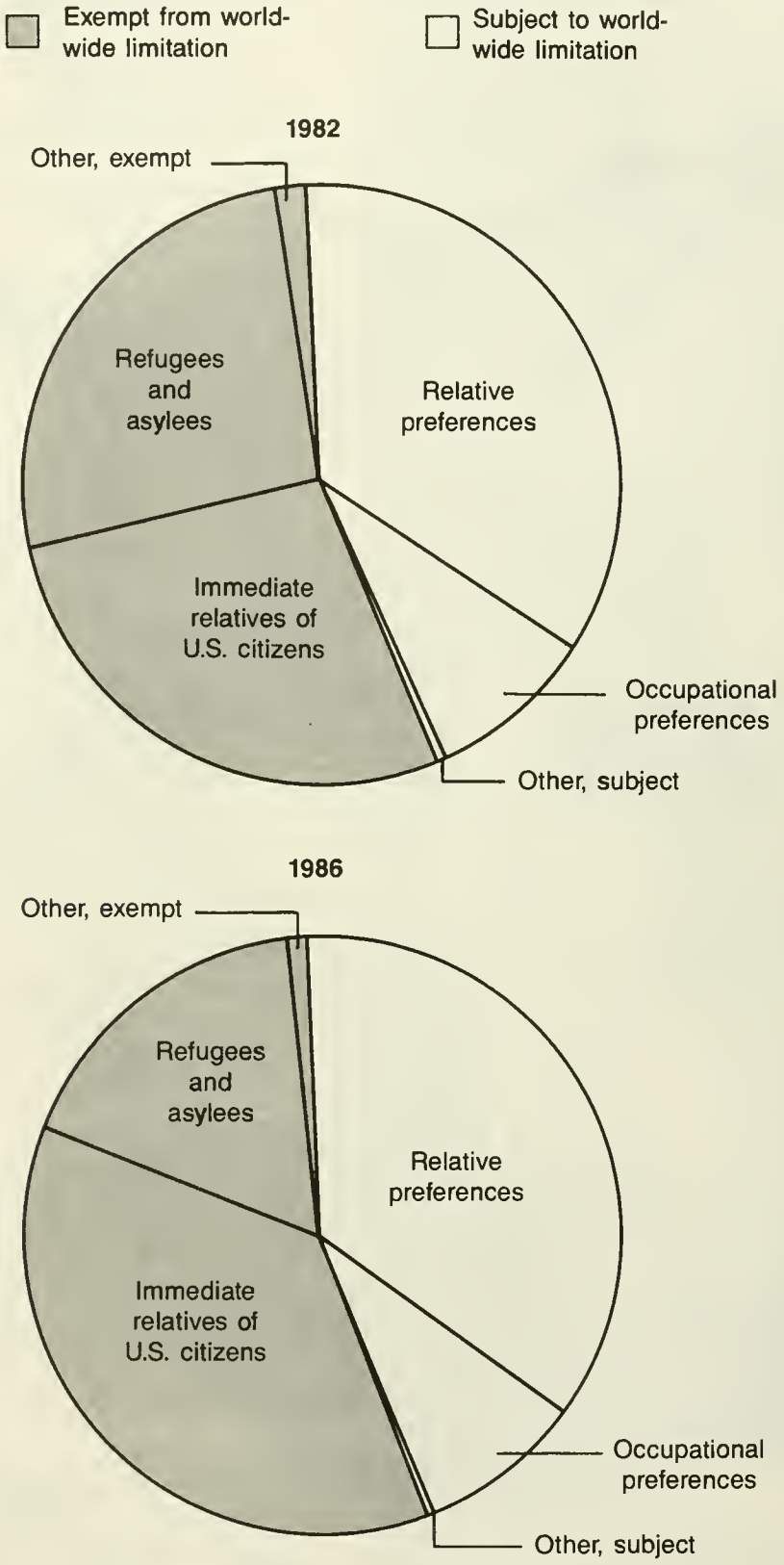
[2]Warren, Robert and Ellen Percy Kraly. 1985. *The Elusive Exodus: Emigration from the United States*, Population Trends and Public Policy Occasional Paper No. 8, March. Population Reference Bureau Washington, D.C.

Refugees and Asylees Granted Lawful Permanent Resident Status by State of Residence per 100,000 Population: Fiscal Year 1986



Source: State population data are provisional estimates for July 1, 1986 published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Data User News*, February 1987; refugee data, Table 26; asylee data, Table 32.

Immigrants Admitted by Major Type of Admission: Fiscal Years 1982 and 1986



Source: Table 4

TABLES 1–19

IMMIGRANTS

TABLE 1. IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES: FISCAL YEARS 1820 - 1986

Year	Number	Year	Number	Year	Number	Year	Number
1820 - 1986	**53,122,066**						
		1871 - 80	**2,812,191**	**1921 - 30**	**4,107,209**	**1971 - 80**	**4,493,314**
1820	8,385	1871	321,350	1921	805,228	1971	370,478
		1872	404,806	1922	309,556	1972	384,685
1821 - 30	**143,439**	1873	459,803	1923	522,919	1973	400,063
1821	9,127	1874	313,339	1924	706,896	1974	394,861
1822	6,911	1875	227,498	1925	294,314	1975	386,194
1823	6,354	1876	169,986	1926	304,488	1976	398,613
1824	7,912	1877	141,857	1927	335,175	1976, TQ	103,676
1825	10,199	1878	138,469	1928	307,255	1977	462,315
1826	10,837	1879	177,826	1929	279,678	1978	601,442
1827	18,875	1880	457,257	1930	241,700	1979	460,348
1828	27,382					1980	530,639
1829	22,520	**1881 - 90**	**5,246,613**	**1931 - 40**	**528,431**		
1830	23,322	1881	669,431	1931	97,139	**1981 - 86**	**3,466,114**
		1882	788,992	1932	35,576	1981	596,600
1831 - 40	**599,125**	1883	603,322	1933	23,068	1982	594,131
1831	22,633	1884	518,592	1934	29,470	1983	559,763
1832	60,482	1885	395,346	1935	34,956	1984	543,903
1833	58,640	1886	334,203	1936	36,329	1985	570,009
1834	65,365	1887	490,109	1937	50,244	1986	601,708
1835	45,374	1888	546,889	1938	67,895		
1836	76,242	1889	444,427	1939	82,998		
1837	79,340	1890	455,302	1940	70,756		
1838	38,914						
1839	68,069	**1891 - 1900**	**3,687,564**	**1941 - 50**	**1,035,039**		
1840	84,066	1891	560,319	1941	51,776		
		1892	579,663	1942	28,781		
1841 - 50	**1,713,251**	1893	439,730	1943	23,725		
1841	80,289	1894	285,631	1944	28,551		
1842	104,565	1895	258,536	1945	38,119		
1843	52,496	1896	343,267	1946	108,721		
1844	78,615	1897	230,832	1947	147,292		
1845	114,371	1898	229,299	1948	170,570		
1846	154,416	1899	311,715	1949	188,317		
1847	234,968	1900	448,572	1950	249,187		
1848	226,527						
1849	297,024	**1901 - 10**	**8,795,386**	**1951 - 60**	**2,515,479**		
1850	369,980	1901	487,918	1951	205,717		
		1902	648,743	1952	265,520		
1851 - 60	**2,598,214**	1903	857,046	1953	170,434		
1851	379,466	1904	812,870	1954	208,177		
1852	371,603	1905	1,026,499	1955	237,790		
1853	368,645	1906	1,100,735	1956	321,625		
1854	427,833	1907	1,285,349	1957	326,867		
1855	200,877	1908	782,870	1958	253,265		
1856	200,436	1909	751,786	1959	260,686		
1857	251,306	1910	1,041,570	1960	265,398		
1858	123,126						
1859	121,282	**1911 - 20**	**5,735,811**	**1961 - 70**	**3,321,677**		
1860	153,640	1911	878,587	1961	271,344		
		1912	838,172	1962	283,763		
1861 - 70	**2,314,824**	1913	1,197,892	1963	306,260		
1861	91,918	1914	1,218,480	1964	292,248		
1862	91,985	1915	326,700	1965	296,697		
1863	176,282	1916	298,826	1966	323,040		
1864	193,418	1917	295,403	1967	361,972		
1865	248,120	1918	110,618	1968	454,448		
1866	318,568	1919	141,132	1969	358,579		
1867	315,722	1920	430,001	1970	373,326		
1868	138,840						
1869	352,768						
1870	387,203						

NOTE: The numbers shown are as follows: from 1820-67, figures represent alien passengers arrived at seaports; from 1868-91 and 1895-97, immigrant aliens arrived; from 1892-94 and 1898-1986, immigrant aliens admitted for permanent residence. From 1892-1903, aliens entering by cabin class were not counted as immigrants. Land arrivals were not completely enumerated until 1908. See Glossary for fiscal year definitions.

TABLE 2. IMMIGRATION BY REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE
FISCAL YEARS 1820 - 1986

Region and country of last residence[1]	1820	1821 - 30	1831 - 40	1841 - 50	1851 - 60	1861 - 70	1871 - 80	1881 - 90
All countries	**8,385**	**143,439**	**599,125**	**1,713,251**	**2,598,214**	**2,314,824**	**2,812,191**	**5,246,613**
Europe	**7,690**	**98,797**	**495,681**	**1,597,442**	**2,452,577**	**2,065,141**	**2,271,925**	**4,735,484**
Austria-Hungary	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	7,800	72,969	353,719
Austria	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Hungary	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Belgium	1	27	22	5,074	4,738	6,734	7,221	20,177
Czechoslovakia	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Denmark	20	169	1,063	539	3,749	17,094	31,771	88,132
France	371	8,497	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,986	72,206	50,464
Germany	968	6,761	152,454	434,626	951,667	787,468	718,182	1,452,970
Greece	–	20	49	16	31	72	210	2,308
Ireland[5]	3,614	50,724	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778	436,871	655,482
Italy	30	409	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,725	55,759	307,309
Netherlands	49	1,078	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102	16,541	53,701
Norway-Sweden	3	91	1,201	13,903	20,931	109,298	211,245	568,362
Norway	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	95,323	391,776
Sweden	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	115,922	176,586
Poland	5	16	369	105	1,164	2,027	12,970	51,806
Portugal	35	145	829	550	1,055	2,658	14,082	16,978
Romania	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	[7] 11	6,348
Spain	139	2,477	2,125	2,209	9,298	6,697	5,266	4,419
Switzerland	31	3,226	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286	28,293	81,988
U.S.S.R.	14	75	277	551	457	2,512	39,284	213,282
United Kingdom[5]	2,410	25,079	75,810	267,044	423,974	606,896	548,043	807,357
Yugoslavia	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
Other Europe	–	3	40	79	5	8	1,001	682
Asia	**6**	**30**	**55**	**141**	**41,538**	**64,759**	**124,160**	**69,942**
China[9]	1	2	8	35	41,397	64,301	123,201	61,711
Hong Kong	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)
India	1	8	39	36	43	69	163	269
Iran	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)
Israel	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)
Japan	(11)	(11)	(11)	(11)	(11)	186	149	2,270
Korea	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)
Philippines	(12)	(12)	(12)	(12)	(12)	(12)	(12)	(12)
Turkey	1	20	7	59	83	131	404	3,782
Vietnam	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)
Other Asia	3	–	1	11	15	72	243	1,910
America	**387**	**11,564**	**33,424**	**62,469**	**74,720**	**166,607**	**404,044**	**426,967**
Canada & Newfoundland[13 14]	209	2,277	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,878	383,640	393,304
Mexico[14]	1	4,817	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191	5,162	[15] 1,913
Caribbean	**164**	**3,834**	**12,301**	**13,528**	**10,660**	**9,046**	**13,957**	**29,042**
Cuba	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)
Dominican Republic	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)
Haiti	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)
Jamaica	(16)	(16)	(16)	(16)	(16)	(16)	(16)	(16)
Other Caribbean	164	3,834	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,046	13,957	29,042
Central America	**2**	**105**	**44**	**368**	**449**	**95**	**157**	**404**
South America	**11**	**531**	**856**	**3,579**	**1,224**	**1,397**	**1,128**	**2,304**
Argentina	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)
Colombia	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)
Ecuador	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)
Other South America	11	531	856	3,579	1,224	1,397	1,128	2,304
Other America	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)
Africa	1	16	54	55	210	312	358	857
Australia & New Zealand	–	–	–	–	–	36	9,886	7,017
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,028	5,557
Not specified[17]	301	33,032	69,911	53,144	29,169	17,969	790	789

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 2. IMMIGRATION BY REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE FISCAL YEARS 1820 - 1986—Continued

Region and country of last residence[1]	1891 - 1900	1901 - 10	1911 - 20	1921 - 30	1931 - 40	1941 - 50	1951 - 60	1961 - 70
All countries	**3,687,564**	**8,795,386**	**5,735,811**	**4,107,209**	**528,431**	**1,035,039**	**2,515,479**	**3,321,677**
Europe	**3,555,352**	**8,056,040**	**4,321,887**	**2,463,194**	**347,552**	**621,124**	**1,325,727**	**1,123,492**
Austria-Hungary	[18] 592,707	[18] 2,145,266	[18] 896,342	63,548	11,424	28,329	103,743	26,022
Austria	([3])	([3])	453,649	32,868	[19] 3,563	[19] 24,860	67,106	20,621
Hungary	([3])	([3])	442,693	30,680	7,861	3,469	36,637	5,401
Belgium	18,167	41,635	33,746	15,846	4,817	12,189	18,575	9,192
Czechoslovakia	([4])	([4])	[4] 3,426	102,194	14,393	8,347	918	3,273
Denmark	50,231	65,285	41,983	32,430	2,559	5,393	10,984	9,201
France	30,770	73,379	61,897	49,610	12,623	38,809	51,121	45,237
Germany	[18] 505,152	[18] 341,498	[18] 143,945	412,202	[19] 114,058	[19] 226,578	477,765	190,796
Greece	15,979	167,519	184,201	51,084	9,119	8,973	47,608	85,969
Ireland[5]	388,416	339,065	146,181	210,024	10,973	19,789	48,362	32,966
Italy	651,893	2,045,877	1,109,524	455,315	68,028	57,661	185,491	214,111
Netherlands	26,758	48,262	43,718	26,948	7,150	14,860	52,277	30,606
Norway-Sweden	321,281	440,039	161,469	165,780	8,700	20,765	44,632	32,600
Norway	226,266	249,534	95,074	97,249	3,960	10,665	22,935	15,484
Sweden	95,015	190,505	66,395	68,531	4,740	10,100	21,697	17,116
Poland	[18] 96,720	([18])	[18] 4,813	227,734	17,026	7,571	9,985	53,539
Portugal	27,508	69,149	89,732	29,994	3,329	7,423	19,588	76,065
Romania	12,750	53,008	13,311	67,646	3,871	1,076	1,039	2,531
Spain	8,731	27,935	68,611	28,958	3,258	2,898	7,894	44,659
Switzerland	31,179	34,922	23,091	29,676	5,512	10,547	17,675	18,453
U.S.S.R.	[18] 505,290	[18] 1,597,306	[18] 921,201	61,742	[20] 1,356	[20] 548	671	2,465
United Kingdom[5]	271,538	525,950	341,408	[21] 340,780	[21] 31,572	[21] 139,306	[21] 204,468	[21] 214,518
Yugoslavia	([8])	([8])	[8] 1,888	49,064	5,835	1,576	8,225	20,381
Other Europe	282	39,945	31,400	42,619	11,949	8,486	14,706	10,908
Asia	**74,862**	**323,543**	**247,236**	**112,059**	**16,081**	**32,360**	**153,249**	**427,642**
China[9]	14,799	20,605	21,278	29,907	4,928	16,709	9,657	34,764
Hong Kong	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	15,544	75,007
India	68	4,713	2,082	1,886	496	1,761	1,973	27,189
Iran	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	3,388	10,339
Israel	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	25,476	29,602
Japan	25,942	129,797	83,837	33,462	1,948	1,555	46,250	39,988
Korea	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	6,231	34,526
Philippines	([12])	([12])	([12])	([12])	([12])	([12])	19,307	98,376
Turkey	30,425	157,369	134,066	33,824	1,065	798	3,519	10,142
Vietnam	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	335	4,340
Other Asia	3,628	11,059	5,973	12,980	7,644	11,537	21,569	63,369
America	**38,972**	**361,888**	**1,143,671**	**1,516,716**	**160,037**	**354,804**	**996,944**	**1,716,374**
Canada & Newfoundland[13 14]	3,311	179,226	742,185	924,515	108,527	171,718	377,952	413,310
Mexico[14]	[15] 971	49,642	219,004	459,287	22,319	60,589	299,811	453,937
Caribbean	**33,066**	**107,548**	**123,424**	**74,899**	**15,502**	**49,725**	**123,091**	**470,213**
Cuba	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	78,948	208,536
Dominican Republic	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	9,897	93,292
Haiti	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	4,442	34,499
Jamaica	([16])	([16])	([16])	([16])	([16])	([16])	[16] 8,869	74,906
Other Caribbean	33,066	107,548	123,424	74,899	15,502	49,725	[16] 20,935	58,980
Central America	**549**	**8,192**	**17,159**	**15,769**	**5,861**	**21,665**	**44,751**	**101,330**
South America	**1,075**	**17,280**	**41,899**	**42,215**	**7,803**	**21,831**	**91,628**	**257,954**
Argentina	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	19,486	49,721
Colombia	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	18,048	72,028
Ecuador	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	([10])	9,841	36,780
Other South America	1,075	17,280	41,899	42,215	7,803	21,831	44,253	99,425
Other America	([17])	([17])	([17])	[17] 31	25	29,276	59,711	19,630
Africa	350	7,368	8,443	6,286	1,750	7,367	14,092	28,954
Australia & New Zealand	2,740	11,975	12,348	8,299	2,231	13,805	11,506	19,562
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	1,225	1,049	1,079	427	[12] 780	[12] 5,437	1,470	1,769
Not specified[17]	14,063	[22] 33,523	1,147	228	–	142	12,491	3,884

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 2. IMMIGRATION BY REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE
FISCAL YEARS 1820 - 1986—Continued

Region and country of last residence[1]	1971 - 80	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	Total 167 years 1820 - 1986
All countries	**4,493,314**	**596,600**	**594,131**	**559,763**	**543,903**	**570,009**	**601,708**	**53,122,066**
Europe	**800,368**	**66,695**	**69,174**	**58,867**	**69,879**	**69,526**	**69,224**	**36,742,838**
Austria-Hungary	16,028	948	981	1,065	2,846	2,521	2,604	4,328,862
Austria	9,478	367	339	433	2,351	1,930	2,039	[3] 619,604
Hungary	6,550	581	642	632	495	591	565	[3] 536,797
Belgium	5,329	467	559	538	787	775	843	207,459
Czechoslovakia	6,023	793	960	946	693	684	588	143,238
Denmark	4,439	506	463	513	512	465	544	368,045
France	25,069	1,745	1,994	2,061	3,335	3,530	3,876	771,775
Germany	74,414	6,552	6,726	7,185	9,375	10,028	9,853	7,041,223
Greece	92,369	4,361	3,472	2,997	3,311	3,487	3,497	686,652
Ireland[5]	11,490	902	949	1,101	1,096	1,288	1,757	4,699,047
Italy	129,368	4,662	3,644	3,225	6,328	6,351	5,711	5,335,775
Netherlands	10,492	999	1,053	1,152	1,313	1,235	1,263	369,009
Norway-Sweden	10,472	1,163	1,216	1,279	1,455	1,557	1,564	2,139,006
Norway	3,941	331	342	409	403	386	367	[6] 1,214,445
Sweden	6,531	832	874	870	1,052	1,171	1,197	[6] 779,134
Poland	37,234	5,014	5,874	6,427	7,229	7,409	6,540	561,577
Portugal	101,710	7,049	3,510	3,231	3,800	3,811	3,804	486,035
Romania	12,393	1,974	3,124	2,543	2,956	3,764	3,809	192,154
Spain	39,141	1,711	1,586	1,507	2,168	2,278	2,232	276,197
Switzerland	8,235	601	626	680	795	980	923	355,195
U.S.S.R.	38,961	9,223	15,462	5,214	3,349	1,532	1,001	3,421,773
United Kingdom[5]	137,374	14,997	14,539	14,830	16,516	15,591	16,129	5,056,129
Yugoslavia	30,540	2,048	1,418	1,382	1,404	1,521	1,915	127,197
Other Europe	9,287	980	1,018	991	611	719	771	176,490
Asia	**1,588,178**	**264,343**	**313,291**	**277,701**	**247,775**	**255,164**	**258,546**	**4,892,661**
China[9]	124,326	25,803	36,984	42,475	29,109	33,095	32,389	767,484
Hong Kong	113,467	4,055	4,971	5,948	12,290	10,795	9,930	[10] 252,007
India	164,134	21,522	21,738	25,451	23,617	24,536	24,808	346,602
Iran	45,136	11,105	10,314	11,163	11,131	12,327	12,031	[10] 126,934
Israel	37,713	3,542	3,356	3,239	4,136	4,279	5,124	[10] 116,467
Japan	49,775	3,896	3,903	4,092	4,517	4,552	4,444	[11] 440,563
Korea	267,638	32,663	31,724	33,339	32,537	34,791	35,164	[10] 508,613
Philippines	354,987	43,772	45,102	41,546	46,985	53,137	61,492	[12] 764,704
Turkey	13,399	2,766	2,864	2,263	1,652	1,690	1,975	402,304
Vietnam	172,820	55,631	72,553	37,560	25,803	20,367	15,010	[10] 404,419
Other Asia	244,783	59,588	79,782	70,625	55,998	55,595	56,179	762,564
America	**1,982,529**	**246,340**	**193,505**	**204,574**	**208,111**	**225,519**	**254,078**	**10,784,244**
Canada & Newfoundland[13 14]	169,939	11,191	10,786	11,390	15,659	16,354	16,060	4,220,087
Mexico[14]	640,294	101,268	56,106	59,079	57,820	61,290	66,753	2,635,202
Caribbean	**741,126**	**73,301**	**67,379**	**73,306**	**68,368**	**79,374**	**98,527**	**2,291,381**
Cuba	264,863	10,858	8,209	8,978	5,699	17,115	30,787	[15] 633,993
Dominican Republic	148,135	18,220	17,451	22,058	23,207	23,861	26,216	[10] 382,337
Haiti	56,335	6,683	8,779	8,424	9,554	9,872	12,356	[10] 150,944
Jamaica	137,577	23,569	18,711	19,535	18,997	18,277	18,916	[16] 339,357
Other Caribbean	134,216	13,971	14,229	14,311	10,911	10,249	10,252	784,750
Central America	**134,640**	**24,509**	**23,626**	**24,601**	**27,626**	**28,447**	**30,086**	**510,435**
South America	**295,741**	**35,913**	**35,448**	**36,087**	**38,636**	**40,052**	**42,650**	**1,017,242**
Argentina	29,897	2,236	2,065	2,029	2,287	1,925	2,318	[10] 111,964
Colombia	77,348	10,335	8,608	9,658	10,897	11,802	11,213	[10] 229,937
Ecuador	50,078	5,129	4,127	4,243	4,244	4,601	4,518	[10] 123,561
Other South America	138,418	18,213	20,648	20,157	21,208	21,724	24,601	551,780
Other America	789	158	160	111	2	2	2	109,897
Africa	80,779	15,029	14,314	15,084	13,594	15,236	15,500	246,009
Australia & New Zealand	23,788	1,947	2,009	1,879	2,328	2,501	2,423	136,280
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	1,806	108	138	105	163	142	178	22,461
Not specified[17]	15,866	2,138	1,700	1,553	2,053	1,921	1,759	297,573

[1] Data for years prior to 1906 relate to country whence alien came; data from 1906-79 and 1984-86 are for country of last permanent residence; and data for 1980-83 refer to country of birth. Because of changes in boundaries, changes in lists of countries, and lack of data for specified

countries for various periods, data for certain countries, especially for the total period 1820-1986, are not comparable throughout. Data for specified countries are included with countries to which they belonged prior to World War I.

[2] Data for Austria-Hungary not reported until 1861.

[3] Data for Austria and Hungary not reported separately until 1906.

[4] No data available for Czechoslovakia until 1920.

[5] Prior to 1925, data for Northern Ireland included in Ireland.

[6] Data for Norway and Sweden not reported separately until 1870.

[7] No data available for Romania until 1880.

[8] In 1920, a separate enumeration was made for the Kingdom of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes. Since 1922, the Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom recorded as Yugoslavia.

[9] Beginning in 1957, China includes Taiwan.

[10] Data not reported separately until 1951.

[11] No data available for Japan until 1861.

[12] From 1934-50, Philippines included in the Pacific Islands. Prior to 1934, Philippines recorded in separate tables as insular travel.

[13] Prior to 1920, Canada and Newfoundland recorded as British North America. From 1820-98, figures include all British North America possessions.

[14] Land arrivals not completely enumerated until 1908.

[15] No data available for Mexico from 1886-93.

[16] Data for Jamaica not collected until 1953. In prior years, consolidated under British West Indies, which is included in "Other Caribbean."

[17] Included in countries "Not specified" until 1925.

[18] From 1899-1919, data for Poland included in Austria-Hungary, Germany, and U.S.S.R.

[19] From 1938-45, data for Austria included in Germany.

[20] From 1931-50, U.S.S.R reported as European U.S.S.R. and Asian U.S.S.R. For other periods shown, total U.S.S.R. reported in Europe.

[21] Since 1925, data for United Kingdom refer to England, Scotland, Wales, and Northern Ireland.

[22] Includes 32,897 persons returning in 1906 to their homes in the United States.

Represents zero.

NOTE: From 1820-67, figures represent alien passengers arrived at seaports; from 1868-91 and 1895-97, immigrant aliens arrived; from 1892-94 and 1898 to the present time, immigrant aliens admitted for permanent residence. From 1892-1903, aliens entering by cabin class were not counted as immigrants. Land arrivals were not completely enumerated until 1908.

See Glossary for fiscal year definitions. For this table, fiscal year 1843 covers 9 months ending Septmber 1843; fiscal years 1832 and 1850 cover 15 months ending December 31 of the respective years; and fiscal year 1868 covers 6 months ending June 30, 1868.

TABLE 3. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH FISCAL YEARS 1976-86

Region and country of birth	1976 and TQ	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
All countries	**502,289**	**462,315**	**601,442**	**460,348**	**530,639**	**596,600**	**594,131**	**559,763**	**543,903**	**570,009**	**601,708**
Europe	**90,577**	**70,010**	**73,198**	**60,845**	**72,121**	**66,695**	**69,174**	**58,867**	**64,076**	**63,043**	**62,512**
Austria	452	400	467	369	401	367	339	433	442	419	463
Belgium	487	377	439	395	426	467	559	538	537	538	620
Czechoslovakia	679	575	744	763	1,051	793	960	946	1,218	1,222	1,118
Denmark	528	433	409	414	504	506	463	513	512	478	554
Finland	356	277	358	327	356	317	346	311	264	290	322
France	1,875	1,618	1,844	1,705	1,905	1,745	1,994	2,061	2,135	2,187	2,518
Germany	7,531	6,372	6,739	6,314	6,595	6,552	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Germany, Fed. Rep.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	6,467	6,725	6,747	7,109	6,991
Greece	10,561	7,838	7,035	5,090	4,699	4,361	3,472	2,997	2,865	2,579	2,512
Hungary	1,066	853	941	861	819	581	642	632	825	1,009	1,006
Ireland	1,473	1,238	1,180	982	1,006	902	949	1,101	1,223	1,397	1,839
Italy	10,415	7,510	7,415	6,174	5,467	4,662	3,644	3,225	3,130	3,214	3,089
Netherlands	1,229	1,014	1,153	1,145	1,169	999	1,053	1,152	1,242	1,217	1,261
Norway	365	334	423	431	403	331	342	409	375	361	354
Poland	[2] 4,769	[2] 4,010	[2] 5,050	[2] 4,418	4,725	5,014	5,874	6,427	9,466	9,464	8,481
Portugal	12,966	9,657	10,445	7,085	8,408	7,049	3,510	3,231	3,779	3,781	3,766
Romania	2,653	2,015	2,037	1,554	1,913	1,974	3,124	2,543	4,004	5,188	5,198
Spain	2,786	2,487	2,297	1,933	1,879	1,711	1,586	1,507	1,393	1,413	1,591
Sweden	710	571	638	750	768	832	874	870	974	1,076	1,098
Switzerland	741	610	706	665	713	601	626	680	620	729	677
U.S.S.R.	10,076	5,742	5,161	2,543	10,543	9,223	15,462	5,214	6,088	3,521	2,588
United Kingdom	14,412	12,477	14,245	13,907	15,485	14,997	14,539	14,830	13,949	13,408	13,657
Yugoslavia	3,524	2,791	2,621	2,171	2,099	2,048	1,418	1,382	1,569	1,662	2,011
Other Europe	923	811	851	849	787	663	931	1,140	719	781	798
Asia	**189,065**	**157,759**	**249,776**	**189,293**	**236,097**	**264,343**	**313,291**	**277,701**	**256,273**	**264,691**	**268,248**
Afghanistan	142	138	180	353	722	1,881	1,569	2,566	3,222	2,794	2,831
Bangladesh	762	590	716	549	532	756	639	787	823	1,146	1,634
Burma	1,001	1,101	1,188	1,534	1,211	1,083	820	723	719	990	863
Cambodia	126	126	3,677	1,432	2,801	12,749	13,438	18,120	11,856	13,563	13,501
China	23,858	19,765	21,331	24,272	27,651	25,803	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
China, Mainland	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	27,100	25,777	23,363	24,787	25,106
Cyprus	971	478	408	323	279	326	276	265	291	294	307
Hong Kong	7,259	5,632	5,158	4,119	3,860	4,055	4,971	5,948	5,465	5,171	5,021
India	22,072	18,636	20,772	19,717	22,607	21,522	21,738	25,451	24,964	26,026	26,227
Indonesia	676	778	694	820	977	1,006	1,194	952	1,113	1,269	1,183
Iran	3,731	4,261	5,861	8,476	10,410	11,105	10,314	11,163	13,807	16,071	16,505
Iraq	4,038	2,811	2,188	2,871	2,658	2,535	3,105	2,343	2,930	1,951	1,323
Israel	3,827	3,008	3,276	3,093	3,517	3,542	3,356	3,239	3,066	3,113	3,790
Japan	5,417	4,192	4,028	4,063	4,225	3,896	3,903	4,092	4,043	4,086	3,959
Jordan	3,328	2,875	3,483	3,360	3,322	3,825	2,923	2,718	2,438	2,998	3,081
Korea	37,690	30,917	29,288	29,248	32,320	32,663	31,724	33,339	33,042	35,253	35,776
Kuwait	133	160	168	303	257	317	286	344	437	503	496
Laos	163	237	4,369	3,565	13,970	15,805	36,528	23,662	12,279	9,133	7,842
Lebanon	4,532	5,685	4,556	4,634	4,136	3,955	3,529	2,941	3,203	3,385	3,994
Malaysia	484	455	577	623	795	1,033	1,046	852	879	939	886
Pakistan	3,636	3,183	3,876	3,967	4,265	5,288	4,536	4,807	5,509	5,744	5,994
Philippines	47,019	39,111	37,216	41,300	42,316	43,772	45,102	41,546	42,768	47,978	52,558
Singapore	307	308	320	321	322	408	390	362	377	460	480
Sri Lanka	510	376	375	397	397	448	505	472	554	553	596
Syria	1,666	1,676	1,416	1,528	1,658	2,127	2,354	1,683	1,724	1,581	1,604
Taiwan	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	9,884	16,698	12,478	14,895	13,424
Thailand	8,096	3,945	3,574	3,194	4,115	4,799	5,568	5,875	4,885	5,239	6,204
Turkey	2,155	1,758	1,578	1,764	2,233	2,766	2,864	2,263	1,793	1,691	1,753
Vietnam	4,230	4,629	88,543	22,546	43,483	55,631	72,553	37,560	37,236	31,895	29,993
Yemen (Sanaa)	682	376	258	203	160	230	305	268	324	432	420
Other Asia	554	552	702	718	898	1,017	771	885	685	751	897
Africa	**10,045**	**10,155**	**11,524**	**12,838**	**13,981**	**15,029**	**14,314**	**15,084**	**15,540**	**17,117**	**17,463**
Cape Verde	1,110	964	941	765	788	849	852	594	591	627	760
Egypt	2,290	2,328	2,836	3,241	2,833	3,366	2,800	2,600	2,642	2,802	2,989
Ethiopia	332	354	539	726	977	1,749	1,810	2,643	2,461	3,362	2,737
Ghana	404	454	711	828	1,159	951	824	976	1,050	1,041	1,164
Kenya	528	493	516	618	592	657	601	710	753	735	719
Liberia	300	215	333	327	426	556	593	518	585	618	618
Morocco	516	401	461	486	465	512	445	479	506	570	646

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 3. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH FISCAL YEARS 1976-86—Continued

Region and country of birth	1976 and TQ	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Nigeria	907	653	1,007	1,054	1,896	1,918	2,257	2,354	2,337	2,846	2,976
Sierra Leone	137	157	212	217	267	277	283	319	368	371	323
South Africa	1,098	1,988	1,689	2,214	1,960	1,559	1,434	1,261	1,246	1,210	1,566
Tanzania	381	302	301	401	339	423	304	364	418	395	370
Uganda	425	241	303	284	343	410	304	332	369	301	401
Other Africa	1,617	1,605	1,675	1,677	1,936	1,802	1,807	1,934	2,214	2,239	2,194
Oceania	**4,579**	**4,091**	**4,396**	**4,449**	**3,951**	**4,187**	**3,833**	**3,511**	**3,817**	**4,054**	**3,894**
Australia	1,760	1,389	1,565	1,400	1,480	1,281	1,367	1,273	1,308	1,362	1,354
Fiji	831	854	809	1,000	724	1,060	659	712	901	980	972
New Zealand	[4] 553	[4] 597	[4] 619	[4] 599	[4] 729	[4] 666	642	606	595	679	610
Tonga	647	489	706	809	453	588	561	481	555	669	510
Other Oceania	788	762	697	641	565	592	604	439	458	364	448
North America	**179,114**	**187,346**	**220,784**	**157,579**	**164,772**	**210,427**	**158,057**	**168,487**	**166,706**	**182,045**	**207,714**
Canada	10,096	12,688	16,863	13,772	13,609	11,191	10,786	11,390	10,791	11,385	11,039
Mexico	73,864	44,079	92,367	52,096	56,680	101,268	56,106	59,079	57,557	61,077	66,533
Caribbean	**82,367**	**114,011**	**91,361**	**74,074**	**73,296**	**73,301**	**67,379**	**73,306**	**74,265**	**83,281**	**101,632**
Antigua-Barbuda	646	835	908	770	972	929	3,234	2,008	953	957	812
Bahamas, The	406	400	585	651	547	546	577	505	499	533	570
Barbados	2,210	2,763	2,969	2,461	2,667	2,394	1,961	1,849	1,577	1,625	1,595
Cuba	35,996	69,708	29,754	15,585	15,054	10,858	8,209	8,978	10,599	20,334	33,114
Dominica	377	572	595	1,009	846	721	569	546	442	540	564
Dominican Republic	15,088	11,655	19,458	17,519	17,245	18,220	17,451	22,058	23,147	23,787	26,175
Grenada	787	1,240	1,206	946	1,198	1,120	1,066	1,154	980	934	1,045
Haiti	6,691	5,441	6,470	6,433	6,540	6,683	8,779	8,424	9,839	10,165	12,666
Jamaica	11,100	11,501	19,265	19,714	18,970	23,569	18,711	19,535	19,822	18,923	19,595
St. Kitts-Nevis	[5] 904	896	1,014	786	874	867	1,039	2,773	1,648	769	573
St. Lucia	379	545	572	953	1,193	733	586	662	484	499	502
St. Vincent & Grenadines	456	585	679	639	763	799	719	767	695	693	635
Trinidad & Tobago	6,040	6,106	5,973	5,225	5,154	4,599	3,532	3,156	2,900	2,831	2,891
Other Caribbean	1,287	1,764	1,913	1,383	1,273	1,263	946	891	680	691	895
Central America	**12,710**	**16,485**	**20,153**	**17,547**	**20,968**	**24,509**	**23,626**	**24,601**	**24,088**	**26,302**	**28,380**
Belize	661	930	1,033	1,063	1,120	1,289	2,031	1,585	1,492	1,353	1,385
Costa Rica	1,452	1,664	1,575	1,467	1,535	1,359	1,272	1,182	1,473	1,281	1,356
El Salvador	3,022	4,426	5,826	4,479	6,101	8,210	7,107	8,596	8,787	10,156	10,929
Guatemala	2,555	3,599	3,996	2,583	3,751	3,928	3,633	4,090	3,937	4,389	5,158
Honduras	1,598	1,626	2,727	2,545	2,552	2,358	3,166	3,619	3,405	3,726	4,532
Nicaragua	1,260	1,850	1,888	1,938	2,337	2,752	3,077	2,983	2,718	2,786	2,826
Panama	[6] 2,162	[6] 2,390	[6] 3,108	[6] 3,472	3,572	4,613	3,320	2,546	2,276	2,611	2,194
Other North America	77	82	34	90	219	158	160	111	5	–	130
South America	**28,908**	**32,954**	**41,764**	**35,344**	**39,717**	**35,913**	**35,448**	**36,087**	**37,460**	**39,058**	**41,874**
Argentina	2,789	2,787	3,732	2,856	2,815	2,236	2,065	2,029	2,141	1,844	2,187
Bolivia	652	699	1,030	751	730	820	750	823	918	1,006	1,079
Brazil	1,303	1,513	1,923	1,450	1,570	1,616	1,475	1,503	1,847	2,272	2,332
Chile	1,681	2,596	3,122	2,289	2,569	2,048	1,911	1,970	1,912	1,992	2,243
Colombia	7,212	8,272	11,032	10,637	11,289	10,335	8,608	9,658	11,020	11,982	11,408
Ecuador	5,632	5,302	5,732	4,383	6,133	5,129	4,127	4,243	4,164	4,482	4,516
Guyana	4,497	5,718	7,614	7,001	8,381	6,743	10,059	8,980	8,412	8,531	10,367
Peru	3,356	3,903	5,243	4,135	4,021	4,664	4,151	4,384	4,368	4,181	4,895
Uruguay	831	1,156	1,052	754	887	972	707	681	712	790	699
Venezuela	721	736	990	841	1,010	1,104	1,336	1,508	1,721	1,714	1,854
Other South America	234	272	294	247	312	246	259	308	245	264	294
Born on board ship	1	–	–	–	–	6	4	–	–	–	–
Unknown or not reported	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	26	31	1	3

[1] Prior to fiscal year 1982, data for Federal Republic of Germany and German Democratic Republic are consolidated under Germany.
[2] Excludes Danzig.
[3] Prior to fiscal year 1982, data for Mainland China and Taiwan are consolidated under China.
[4] Includes Niue.
[5] Includes Anguilla.
[6] Excludes Canal Zone.
– Represents zero.
NOTE: See Glossary for fiscal year definitions.

TABLE 4. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY TYPE AND CLASS OF ADMISSION FISCAL YEARS 1980-86

Class of admission	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Total, all immigrants	**530,639**	**596,600**	**594,131**	**559,763**	**543,903**	**570,009**	**601,708**
Total, numerically limited	**289,479**	**330,409**	**259,749**	**269,213**	**262,016**	**264,208**	**266,968**
New arrivals	239,590	278,461	206,312	221,587	224,750	226,505	228,522
Adjustments	49,889	51,948	53,437	47,626	37,266	37,703	38,446
Total, exempt from numerical limitations	**241,160**	**266,191**	**334,382**	**290,550**	**281,887**	**305,801**	**334,740**
New arrivals	99,765	100,524	108,364	115,212	119,879	129,860	147,588
Adjustments	141,395	165,667	226,018	175,338	162,008	175,941	187,152
Total, numerically limited	**289,479**	**330,409**	**259,749**	**269,213**	**262,016**	**264,208**	**266,968**
Total 1st preference	**5,668**	**5,721**	**6,604**	**6,892**	**7,569**	**9,319**	**10,910**
1st preference, unmarried son/daughter of U.S. citizen	4,976	4,964	5,539	5,753	6,242	7,661	8,711
New arrivals (P11, A11)	4,219	4,184	4,670	4,980	5,417	6,656	7,829
Adjustments (P16, A16)	757	780	869	773	825	1,005	882
1st preference, children of P11, P16, A11, A16	692	757	1,065	1,139	1,327	1,658	2,199
New arrivals (P12, A12)	624	620	923	998	1,170	1,452	2,007
Adjustments (P17, A17)	68	137	142	141	157	206	192
Total 2nd preference	**110,269**	**112,664**	**113,070**	**116,623**	**112,309**	**114,997**	**110,926**
2nd preference, spouses of alien residents	35,121	41,814	39,567	39,731	37,643	40,549	38,384
New arrivals (P21)	28,919	32,431	29,711	33,797	33,948	35,788	34,057
Adjustments (P26)	6,202	9,383	9,856	5,934	3,695	4,761	4,327
2nd preference, unmarried son/daughter of alien resident	68,003	60,063	64,843	67,539	64,711	61,263	57,311
New arrivals (P22)	63,765	53,182	57,549	62,441	61,313	57,558	53,635
Adjustments (P27)	4,238	6,881	7,294	5,098	3,398	3,705	3,676
2nd preference, children of P22 and P27	7,145	10,787	8,660	9,353	9,955	13,185	15,231
New arrivals (P23)	6,444	9,767	7,795	8,845	9,508	12,769	14,739
Adjustments (P28)	701	1,020	865	508	447	416	492
Total 3rd preference	**18,583**	**18,872**	**26,001**	**27,250**	**24,852**	**24,905**	**26,823**
3rd preference, professional or highly skilled immigrant	8,238	8,103	11,981	12,338	10,691	10,947	11,763
New arrivals (P31)	2,009	2,266	3,052	3,147	3,094	2,981	3,342
Adjustments (P36)	6,229	5,837	8,929	9,191	7,597	7,966	8,421
3rd preference, spouses of P31 and P36	4,885	4,879	6,794	7,141	6,637	6,602	7,209
New arrivals (P32)	1,471	1,632	1,953	2,048	2,079	2,158	2,290
Adjustments (P37)	3,414	3,247	4,841	5,093	4,558	4,444	4,919
3rd preference, children of P31 and P36	5,460	5,890	7,226	7,771	7,524	7,356	7,851
New arrivals (P33)	1,933	2,562	2,631	2,847	2,925	2,973	3,233
Adjustments (P38)	3,527	3,328	4,595	4,924	4,599	4,383	4,618
Total 4th preference	**10,752**	**15,979**	**19,465**	**20,948**	**14,681**	**18,460**	**20,702**
4th preference, married son/daughter of U.S. citizen	3,374	4,649	5,511	5,933	4,258	5,376	5,947
New arrivals (P41, A41)	2,655	3,884	4,557	5,100	3,531	4,520	5,057
Adjustments (P46, A46)	719	765	954	833	727	856	890
4th preference, spouses of P41, P46, A41, A46	2,473	3,601	4,284	4,666	3,282	4,216	4,737
New arrivals (P42, A42)	2,147	3,203	3,842	4,261	2,933	3,806	4,298
Adjustments (P47, A47)	326	398	442	405	349	410	439
4th preference, children of P41, P46, A41, A46	4,905	7,729	9,670	10,349	7,141	8,868	10,018
New arrivals (P43, A43)	4,257	7,012	8,865	9,650	6,506	8,121	9,189
Adjustments (P48, A48)	648	717	805	699	635	747	829
Total 5th preference	**90,167**	**92,212**	**66,926**	**69,025**	**77,765**	**70,481**	**70,401**
5th preference, brothers or sisters of U.S. citizens	39,039	38,076	25,802	26,573	29,287	25,536	24,837
New arrivals (P51)	34,883	35,096	23,181	24,762	27,737	24,407	23,914
Adjustments, (P56)	4,156	2,980	2,621	1,811	1,550	1,129	923
5th preference, spouses of P51 and P56	17,053	17,463	13,124	13,998	15,951	14,861	15,321
New arrivals (P52)	15,955	16,402	12,161	13,245	15,266	14,391	14,937
Adjustments, (P57)	1,098	1,061	963	753	685	470	384
5th preference, children of P51 and P56	34,075	36,673	28,000	28,454	32,527	30,084	30,243
New arrivals (P53)	32,242	34,856	26,505	27,269	31,435	29,247	29,592
Adjustments (P58)	1,833	1,817	1,495	1,185	1,092	837	651
Total 6th preference	**25,786**	**25,439**	**25,181**	**28,218**	**24,669**	**25,990**	**26,802**
6th preference, needed skilled or unskilled workers	12,599	11,873	12,041	12,708	11,393	11,425	11,399
New arrivals (P61)	7,026	7,197	7,884	8,148	8,395	8,603	8,728
Adjustments (P66)	5,573	4,676	4,157	4,560	2,998	2,822	2,671
6th preference, spouses of P61 and P66	5,372	5,312	5,049	5,980	5,219	5,674	5,988

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 4. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY TYPE AND CLASS OF ADMISSION FISCAL YEARS 1980-86—Continued

Class of admission	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
New arrivals (P62)	2,794	3,273	3,146	3,722	3,635	4,291	4,562
Adjustments (P67)	2,578	2,039	1,903	2,258	1,584	1,383	1,426
6th preference, children of P61 and P66	7,815	8,254	8,091	9,530	8,057	8,891	9,415
New arrivals (P63)	4,422	5,737	5,690	6,279	5,858	6,784	7,113
Adjustments (P68)	3,393	2,517	2,401	3,251	2,199	2,107	2,302
Total 7th preference, conditional entries by refugees	**12,222**	**329**	**X**	**X**	**X**	**X**	**X**
New arrivals (P71)	11,237	154	X	X	X	X	X
Adjustments (P76)	985	175	X	X	X	X	X
Total nonpreference [1]	-	-	-	-	-	**7**	-
Nonpreference, NP1 and NP6	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Adjustments (NP6)	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Total, suspension of deportation, Section 244	**112**	**188**	**197**	**176**	**161**	**1**	**391**
Adjustments other than crewmen (Z11) [2]	109	188	197	176	161	-	389
Adjustments, crewmen (Z57)	3	-	-	-	-	1	2
Total, private law, adjustments (Z41)	**7**	**623**	**4**	**12**	**4**	**16**	**3**
Total, foreign gov't officials, Act of 9/11/57 Sect. 13 (Z91)	-	-	**1**	**20**	**6**	**32**	**10**
Total, recaptured Cuban numbers	**15,913**	**58,382**	**2,300**	**49**	**X**	**X**	**X**
Western Hemisphere aliens	15,667	57,967	2,262	48	X	X	X
New arrivals (SA1)	12,457	54,910	2,168	47	X	X	X
Adjustments (SA6)	3,210	3,057	94	1	X	X	X
Nonwestern Hemisphere aliens, spouses of SA1 and SA6	150	184	16	1	X	X	X
New arrivals (SA2)	60	49	12	1	X	X	X
Adjustments (SA7)	90	135	4	-	X	X	X
Nonwestern Hemisphere aliens, children of SA1 and SA6	96	231	22	-	X	X	X
New arrivals (SA3)	71	44	17	-	X	X	X
Adjustments (SA8)	25	187	5	-	X	X	X
Total, exempt from numerical limitations	**241,160**	**266,191**	**334,382**	**290,550**	**281,887**	**305,801**	**334,740**
Total, immediate relatives of U.S. citizens	**157,743**	**152,359**	**168,398**	**177,792**	**183,247**	**204,368**	**223,468**
Total, spouses of U.S. citizens	**96,854**	**91,961**	**104,218**	**112,666**	**116,596**	**129,790**	**137,597**
New arrivals (IR1)	46,498	46,802	52,314	58,307	61,394	66,215	74,662
Adjustments (IR6)	44,389	40,419	46,954	49,042	50,259	57,878	56,883
Adjustments, entered as a fiance(e) (IF1)	5,967	4,740	4,950	5,317	4,943	5,697	6,052
Total, children of U.S. citizens	**27,207**	**26,178**	**28,735**	**30,429**	**32,080**	**35,592**	**40,639**
New arrivals (IR2, AR1)	16,878	17,164	18,451	18,875	19,135	21,298	25,332
Adjustments (IR7, AR6)	4,545	3,675	4,055	3,958	4,097	4,480	4,767
Adjustments, entered as child of a fiance(e) (IF2)	645	471	480	469	521	528	595
Total, orphans	5,139	4,868	5,749	7,127	8,327	9,286	9,945
Total, orphans adopted abroad	997	939	829	813	1,097	1,166	1,264
New arrivals (IR3)	913	900	781	781	1,047	1,092	1,190
Adjustments (IR8)	84	39	48	32	50	74	74
Total, orphans to be adopted	4,142	3,929	4,920	6,314	7,230	8,120	8,681
New arrivals (IR4)	4,122	3,920	4,912	6,306	7,226	8,114	8,676
Adjustments (IR9)	20	9	8	8	4	6	5
Total, parents of adult U.S. citizens	**33,682**	**34,220**	**35,445**	**34,697**	**34,571**	**38,986**	**45,232**
New arrivals (IR5)	24,593	25,964	26,321	25,664	25,609	27,657	31,699
Adjustments (IR0)	9,089	8,256	9,124	9,033	8,962	11,329	13,533
Total, special immigrants	**3,142**	**3,255**	**4,940**	**3,175**	**2,338**	**2,551**	**2,992**
Total, persons who lost citizenship	**50**	**17**	**6**	**6**	**3**	**2**	**6**
Total, lost citizenship by marriage	37	11	3	5	2	1	4
New arrivals (SC1)	2	3	-	3	1	-	-
Adjustments (SC6)	35	8	3	2	1	1	4
Total, lost citizenship by service in armed forces	13	6	3	1	1	1	2
New arrivals (SC2)	1	2	1	-	-	-	1
Adjustments (SC7)	12	4	2	1	1	1	1
Total, ministers, spouses and children	**1,529**	**1,692**	**2,059**	**1,734**	**1,540**	**1,853**	**2,060**
Total ministers	706	762	895	773	663	777	822
New arrivals (SD1)	391	390	396	364	334	443	480
Adjustments (SD6)	315	372	499	409	329	334	342
Total, spouses of ministers	282	310	378	324	315	383	428
New arrivals (SD2)	219	221	251	215	214	267	312

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 4. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY TYPE AND CLASS OF ADMISSION FISCAL YEARS 1980-86—Continued

Class of admission	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Adjustments (SD7)	63	89	127	109	101	116	116
Total, children of ministers	541	620	786	637	562	693	810
New arrivals (SD3)	441	474	566	443	411	522	622
Adjustments (SD8)	100	146	220	194	151	171	188
Total, employees of U.S. gov't abroad, spouses & children	**1,354**	**720**	**554**	**529**	**535**	**479**	**773**
Total, employees of U.S. government abroad	476	240	181	180	189	156	248
New arrivals (SE1)	457	234	175	177	186	152	244
Adjustments (SE6)	19	6	6	3	3	4	4
Total, spouses of employees of U.S. gov't abroad	274	160	120	107	115	101	168
New arrivals (SE2)	271	159	116	107	115	101	166
Adjustments (SE7)	3	1	4	-	-	-	2
Total, children of employees of U.S. gov't abroad	604	320	253	242	231	222	357
New arrivals (SE3)	594	318	250	241	230	219	354
Adjustments (SE8)	10	2	3	1	1	3	3
Total, Panama Canal Act of 9/29/79	**209**	**826**	**455**	**116**	**86**	**130**	**105**
Total, certain former emp. of the PC Co. and CZ gov't	50	116	42	8	9	7	5
New arrivals (SF1)	50	111	40	8	6	2	2
Adjustments (SF6)	-	5	2	-	3	5	3
Total, accompanying spouse or child of SF1 and SF6	71	284	93	19	12	10	6
New arrivals (SF2)	71	281	93	19	12	8	5
Adjustments (SF7)	-	3	-	-	-	2	1
Total, certain former emp. of U.S. gov't in Panama CZ	37	207	155	43	29	42	43
New arrivals (SG1)	36	196	152	39	29	41	42
Adjustments (SG6)	1	11	3	4	-	1	1
Total, accompanying spouse or child of SG1 and SG6	51	219	164	46	36	71	51
New arrivals (SG2)	51	218	161	43	34	71	51
Adjustments (SG7)	-	1	3	3	2	-	-
Total, certain emp. of PC Co. or CZ gov't on 4/1/79	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Adjustments (SH6)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Total foreign medical graduates, Act of 12/29/81	X	X	**1,866**	**790**	**174**	**87**	**48**
Total, foreign med. school grads., adjustments (SJ6)	X	X	906	360	89	44	23
Total, accompanying spouse or child of SJ6	X	X	960	430	85	43	25
New arrivals (SJ2)	X	X	1	8	2	1	-
Adjustments (SJ7)	X	X	959	422	83	42	25
Total, special K classes	-	-	-	**2**	-	-	**21**
Total, Act of 10/24/62 (P.L. 87-555)	-	-	-	2	-	-	21
Total, beneficiary of 4th preference petition	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
New arrivals (K25)	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Total, spouse/child of bene. of 4th pref. petition	-	-	-	2	-	-	16
New arrivals (K26)	-	-	-	2	-	-	16
Total, refugee and asylee adjustments	**75,835**	**107,244**	**156,601**	**102,685**	**92,127**	**95,040**	**104,383**
Refugee Relief Act of 1953, Act of 8/7/53 (Y64)	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Hungarian parolees, Act of 7/25/58 (M93)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Refugee escapees, Act of 7/14/60 (M83)	9	-	2	-	-	-	-
Total, Cuban refugees, Act of 11/2/66	**6,021**	**3,961**	**1,965**	**3,274**	**3,460**	**14,288**	**30,152**
Cuban refugee (CU6)	5,928	3,894	1,910	3,092	3,192	14,057	29,715
Non-Cuban spouse or child of Cuban refugee (CU7)	93	67	55	182	268	231	437
Total, Indochinese refugees, Act of 10/28/77	**22,497**	**19,589**	**13,666**	**3,122**	**875**	**166**	**136**
Indochinese refugee (IC6)	22,328	19,492	13,620	3,012	845	142	135
Spouse or child of Indochinese refugee (IC7)	169	97	46	110	30	24	1
Refugee parolees, Act of 10/5/78 (R86)	46,058	15,756	48,826	13,409	7,657	3,766	1,720
Total, refugees, Act of 3/17/80	X	**66,439**	**90,282**	**79,965**	**74,528**	**71,820**	**67,375**
Refugee (RE6)	X	46,323	68,984	54,303	46,765	43,511	39,957
Spouse of refugee (RE7)	X	5,314	5,627	6,920	7,894	7,797	7,382
Child of refugee (RE8)	X	14,802	15,671	18,742	19,869	20,512	20,036
Total, asylees, Act of 3/17/80	**1,250**	**1,498**	**1,859**	**2,914**	**5,607**	**5,000**	**5,000**
Asylee (AS6)	976	1,064	1,407	1,797	3,735	3,333	3,433
Spouse of asylee (AS7)	103	177	190	444	782	702	663
Child of asylee (AS8)	171	257	262	673	1,090	965	904
Total, other adjustments	**263**	**166**	**1,060**	**3,286**	**281**	**185**	**147**
Presumed admitted for lawful permanent residence (XB3)	5	1	2	-	4	22	8
Suspension of deportation - other than crewman Sect. 244 (Z13)	17	17	12	8	19	15	21
Suspension of deportation - crewman Sect. 244 (Z56)	1	-	-	1	2	1	1
Section 249 entered before 7/1/24 (Z33)	90	38	55	49	48	36	27
Section 249 entered 7/1/24-6/28/40 (Z03)	51	37	35	28	27	21	21
Section 249 entered 6/29/40-6/30/48 (Z66)	95	73	67	58	36	32	25
Private bill (Z43)	4	-	1	3	-	5	-

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 4. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY TYPE AND CLASS OF ADMISSION FISCAL YEARS 1980-86—Continued

Class of admission	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1965	1986
Section 13, Act of 9/11/57 (Z83)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total, investors, Act of 12/29/81	**X**	**X**	**881**	**616**	**128**	**52**	**40**
Investors (NP8)	X	X	477	319	62	32	24
Accompanying spouse or child of NP8 (NP9)	X	X	404	297	66	20	16
Individuals born under diplomatic status in U.S. (DS1)	X	X	5	6	2	1	3
Total, Virgin Islands nonimmigrant, Act of 9/30/82	**X**	**X**	**2**	**2,517**	**15**	**-**	**-**
H-2 nonimmigrant (VI6)	X	X	1	1,325	7	-	-
Spouse or child of VI6 (VI7)	X	X	1	1,192	8	-	-
Total, other classes	**4,177**	**3,167**	**3,383**	**3,610**	**3,894**	**3,657**	**3,729**
Child born abroad to alien resident (NA3)	3,428	2,856	3,157	3,356	3,639	3,429	3,450
American Indian born in Canada (S13)	118	146	121	109	135	149	175
Child born subsequent to issuance of visa (XA3)	631	165	105	145	120	79	104

[1] Although nonpreference visas have been unavailable since 1978, there were 7 nonpreference immigrants admitted in fiscal year 1985. These cases were filed prior to 1978, were denied by INS, but were appealed through the judicial system.

[2] The 389 suspension of deportation (Z11) immigrants reported in fiscal year 1986 include 192 immigrants who actually immigrated in fiscal year 1985.

- Represents zero. X Not applicable.

TABLE 5. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASS OF ADMISSION AND REGION AND SELECTED FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY UNDER THE WORLDWIDE NUMERICAL LIMITATION FISCAL YEAR 1986

Region and foreign state of chargeability	Total	Relative preferences					Occupational preferences					Other [1]
		Total	1st pref.	2nd pref.	4th pref.	5th pref.	Total	3rd pref. principals	3rd pref. beneficiaries	6th pref. principals	6th pref. beneficiaries	
All countries	**266,968**	**212,939**	**10,910**	**110,926**	**20,702**	**70,401**	**53,625**	**11,763**	**15,060**	**11,399**	**15,403**	**404**
Europe	**24,253**	**13,384**	**719**	**5,175**	**2,845**	**4,645**	**10,831**	**3,038**	**4,022**	**1,752**	**2,019**	**38**
Belgium	329	71	2	45	14	10	258	73	129	25	31	-
Denmark	186	51	4	30	9	8	135	38	60	17	20	-
France	1,129	331	27	159	85	60	797	208	333	117	139	1
Germany, Fed. Rep.	1,251	415	32	223	66	94	833	214	321	139	159	3
Greece	937	746	32	271	127	316	190	73	41	44	32	1
Hungary	170	92	1	34	40	17	73	24	28	14	7	5
Ireland	715	342	92	33	133	84	373	151	162	44	16	-
Italy	1,367	977	34	321	204	418	378	103	98	97	80	12
Netherlands	609	187	13	104	19	51	421	113	168	70	70	1
Poland	2,791	2,193	77	1,119	664	333	597	131	161	169	136	1
Portugal	3,023	2,608	24	796	328	1,460	415	29	29	134	223	-
Portugal	2,719	2,359	21	736	283	1,319	360	15	16	128	201	-
Macau	304	249	3	60	45	141	55	14	13	6	22	-
Romania	458	331	10	163	104	54	126	32	49	20	25	1
Spain	591	345	16	150	69	110	245	47	51	76	71	1
Sweden	445	85	11	47	23	4	359	103	186	32	38	1
Switzerland	259	72	6	40	19	7	187	49	59	46	33	-
U.S.S.R.	452	267	12	102	98	55	185	40	50	45	50	-
United Kingdom	7,865	3,154	277	1,190	537	1,150	4,702	1,436	1,926	544	796	9
United Kingdom	6,888	2,448	146	872	452	978	4,436	1,376	1,862	490	708	4
Hong Kong	659	456	117	165	51	123	198	54	51	35	58	5
Other United Kingdom	318	250	14	153	34	49	68	6	13	19	30	-
Yugoslavia	959	799	26	231	213	329	158	40	37	49	32	2
Other Europe	717	318	23	117	93	85	399	134	134	70	61	-
Asia	**118,501**	**93,040**	**4,815**	**39,430**	**8,036**	**40,759**	**25,378**	**6,280**	**7,537**	**4,741**	**6,820**	**83**
Afghanistan	171	139	3	114	-	22	32	5	9	10	8	-
Bangladesh	1,098	866	4	349	55	458	232	84	72	36	40	-
Burma	741	694	3	263	102	326	47	15	17	8	7	-
China, Mainland	20,016	17,193	111	5,355	2,617	9,110	2,808	442	407	797	1,162	15
India	18,474	15,916	22	6,576	404	8,914	2,553	974	966	303	310	5
Indonesia	699	399	6	150	33	210	300	82	59	61	98	-
Iran	5,662	3,292	10	1,812	190	1,280	2,367	894	785	294	394	3
Iraq	573	378	-	175	38	165	195	60	84	25	26	-
Israel	1,842	995	36	340	238	381	844	160	285	124	275	3
Japan	1,990	656	19	309	25	303	1,331	245	329	521	236	3
Jordan	1,453	1,397	24	612	153	608	54	27	19	4	4	2
Korea	19,285	16,258	82	8,385	938	6,853	3,014	426	718	582	1,288	13
Kuwait	226	199	1	67	8	123	27	3	6	-	18	-
Laos	158	153	5	112	19	17	5	1	4	-	-	-
Lebanon	1,951	1,536	43	667	281	545	414	122	83	82	127	1
Malaysia	467	246	3	110	16	117	221	97	71	28	25	-
Pakistan	4,156	3,630	13	1,512	124	1,981	526	175	118	102	131	-
Philippines	19,566	15,500	4,045	4,901	1,919	4,635	4,041	487	1,546	941	1,067	25
Singapore	277	163	2	50	23	88	113	51	43	8	11	1
Sri Lanka	381	203	1	84	18	100	177	76	58	19	24	1
Syria	840	677	8	335	60	274	162	25	14	49	74	1
Taiwan	10,952	5,978	84	3,583	375	1,936	4,974	1,597	1,660	508	1,209	-
Thailand	1,659	1,376	49	842	37	448	274	57	45	99	73	9
Turkey	833	401	5	179	23	194	432	109	79	108	136	-
Vietnam	4,308	4,210	188	2,288	292	1,442	98	27	17	15	39	-
Other Asia	723	585	48	260	48	229	137	39	43	17	38	1
Africa	**6,686**	**4,767**	**64**	**2,640**	**266**	**1,797**	**1,901**	**628**	**698**	**256**	**319**	**18**
Cape Verde	633	625	16	513	24	72	8	-	-	4	4	-
Egypt	1,479	1,170	6	449	43	672	307	121	113	35	38	2
Ethiopia	309	275	-	255	2	18	34	15	11	7	1	-
Ghana	447	336	10	284	1	41	106	34	37	19	16	5
Kenya	520	430	2	125	10	293	89	34	21	15	19	1
Liberia	228	169	6	114	17	32	55	11	20	6	18	4
Morocco	167	101	-	41	12	48	66	12	4	27	23	-
Nigeria	483	280	3	255	4	18	201	92	82	12	15	2

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 5. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASS OF ADMISSION AND REGION AND SELECTED FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY UNDER THE WORLDWIDE NUMERICAL LIMITATION FISCAL YEAR 1986—Continued

Region and foreign state of chargeability	Total	Relative preferences					Occupational preferences					Other [1]
		Total	1st pref.	2nd pref.	4th pref.	5th pref.	Total	3rd pref. principals	3rd pref. beneficiaries	6th pref. principals	6th pref. beneficiaries	
South Africa	925	282	9	107	99	67	643	173	290	62	118	–
Tanzania	338	276	1	74	7	194	62	16	12	22	12	–
Uganda	346	293	–	79	4	210	53	22	26	5	–	–
Other Africa	811	530	11	344	43	132	277	98	82	42	55	4
Oceania	**1,741**	**1,283**	**23**	**489**	**152**	**619**	**455**	**144**	**165**	**73**	**73**	**3**
Australia	381	66	6	37	21	2	313	101	127	39	46	2
Fiji	742	736	6	239	59	432	6	4	2	–	–	–
New Zealand	173	63	2	21	23	17	110	38	34	24	14	–
Tonga	335	318	4	149	33	132	17	–	–	8	9	–
Other Oceania	110	100	5	43	16	36	9	1	2	2	4	1
North America	**91,870**	**80,292**	**4,860**	**50,785**	**7,652**	**16,995**	**11,357**	**1,227**	**1,966**	**3,474**	**4,690**	**221**
Canada	4,760	2,018	277	695	726	320	2,737	805	1,324	212	396	5
Mexico	19,810	17,164	2,904	5,769	3,666	4,825	2,504	145	255	781	1,323	142
Caribbean	**51,222**	**48,272**	**1,298**	**35,414**	**2,368**	**9,192**	**2,903**	**210**	**255**	**1,213**	**1,225**	**47**
Antigua-Barbuda	593	521	21	397	20	83	67	6	5	34	22	5
Bahamas, The	229	178	14	124	17	23	50	6	13	9	22	1
Barbados	1,225	999	33	665	84	217	226	13	8	121	84	–
Cuba	2,184	2,168	78	452	288	1,350	16	2	1	7	6	–
Dominica	389	342	15	241	8	78	47	4	4	17	22	–
Dominican Republic	19,095	18,974	436	15,825	554	2,159	103	7	5	40	51	18
Grenada	826	606	9	452	28	117	217	6	2	116	93	3
Haiti	8,363	7,973	152	6,400	83	1,338	386	10	9	167	200	4
Jamaica	15,013	13,655	447	9,045	1,042	3,121	1,353	124	175	489	565	5
St. Kitts-Nevis	428	411	18	318	14	61	16	2	–	10	4	1
St. Lucia	333	286	9	178	2	97	45	5	7	19	14	2
St. Vincent & Grenadines	506	389	9	295	14	71	115	7	3	56	49	2
Trinidad & Tobago	2,038	1,770	57	1,022	214	477	262	18	23	128	93	6
Central America	**16,078**	**12,838**	**381**	**8,907**	**892**	**2,658**	**3,213**	**67**	**132**	**1,268**	**1,746**	**27**
Belize	902	817	27	552	86	152	73	4	6	25	38	12
Costa Rica	555	484	26	310	41	107	71	8	16	24	23	–
El Salvador	6,764	4,707	53	3,553	179	922	2,056	17	28	836	1,175	1
Guatemala	2,975	2,338	68	1,547	209	514	630	6	21	261	342	7
Honduras	2,394	2,237	95	1,679	117	346	152	5	2	65	80	5
Nicaragua	1,501	1,336	42	821	151	322	163	19	54	31	59	2
Panama	987	919	70	445	109	295	68	8	5	26	29	–
South America	**23,917**	**20,173**	**429**	**12,407**	**1,751**	**5,586**	**3,703**	**446**	**672**	**1,103**	**1,482**	**41**
Argentina	1,129	618	28	282	127	181	503	98	101	130	174	8
Bolivia	561	387	6	228	44	109	174	9	15	73	77	–
Brazil	832	456	23	203	60	170	373	61	136	73	103	3
Chile	944	677	23	387	127	140	267	51	81	66	69	–
Colombia	5,927	5,251	91	3,451	268	1,441	667	67	99	227	274	9
Ecuador	2,887	2,595	46	1,811	115	623	286	12	16	109	149	6
Guyana	8,282	7,474	132	4,471	728	2,143	801	54	76	256	415	7
Peru	2,206	1,925	38	1,138	145	604	273	42	53	91	87	8
Uruguay	399	291	17	132	54	88	108	4	14	44	46	–
Venezuela	631	405	21	247	74	63	226	44	78	26	78	–
Other South America	119	94	4	57	9	24	25	4	3	8	10	–

[1] Includes suspension of deportation adjustments, private law adjustments, and foreign government official adjustments which are subject to numerical limitations.

– Represents zero.

NOTE: Class of admission categories (subject to numerical limitations):
1st pref. - Unmarried sons and daughters of U.S. citizens and their children.
2nd pref. - Spouses, unmarried sons, and daughters of resident aliens and their children.
4th pref. - Married sons and daughters of U.S. citizens and their spouses and children.
5th pref. - Brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens and their spouses and children.
3rd pref. - Professionals or highly skilled workers (principals).
3rd pref. - Spouses and children of principals (beneficiaries).
6th pref. - Workers in short supply (principals).
6th pref. - Spouses and children of principals (beneficiaries).

TABLE 6. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY TYPE OF ADMISSION AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH FISCAL YEAR 1986

Region and country of birth	Immigrants admitted			New arrivals			Adjustments of status		
	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations
All countries	**601,708**	**266,968**	**334,740**	**376,110**	**228,522**	**147,588**	**225,598**	**38,446**	**187,152**
Europe	**62,512**	**22,710**	**39,802**	**28,269**	**14,319**	**13,950**	**34,243**	**8,391**	**25,852**
Austria	463	135	328	167	51	116	296	84	212
Belgium	620	331	289	265	135	130	355	196	159
Czechoslovakia	1,118	109	1,009	135	61	74	983	48	935
Denmark	554	180	374	276	80	196	278	100	178
Finland	322	124	198	146	64	82	176	60	116
France	2,518	1,084	1,434	1,033	544	489	1,485	540	945
Germany, Fed. Rep.	6,991	1,267	5,724	4,277	635	3,642	2,714	632	2,082
Greece	2,512	941	1,571	1,670	768	902	842	173	669
Hungary	1,006	170	836	203	73	130	803	97	706
Ireland	1,839	734	1,105	890	418	472	949	316	633
Italy	3,089	1,336	1,753	1,738	981	757	1,351	355	996
Netherlands	1,261	536	725	515	238	277	746	298	448
Norway	354	89	265	154	31	123	200	58	142
Poland	8,481	2,777	5,704	2,469	1,903	566	6,012	874	5,138
Portugal	3,766	2,668	1,098	3,193	2,514	679	573	154	419
Romania	5,198	468	4,730	587	354	233	4,611	114	4,497
Spain	1,591	576	1,015	847	399	448	744	177	567
Sweden	1,098	435	663	431	153	278	667	282	385
Switzerland	677	256	421	282	132	150	395	124	271
U.S.S.R.	2,588	465	2,123	426	223	203	2,162	242	1,920
United Kingdom	13,657	6,837	6,820	6,810	3,595	3,215	6,847	3,242	3,605
Yugoslavia	2,011	943	1,068	1,346	779	567	665	164	501
Other Europe	798	249	549	409	188	221	389	61	328
Asia	**268,248**	**119,609**	**148,639**	**158,010**	**100,484**	**57,526**	**110,238**	**19,125**	**91,113**
Afghanistan	2,831	168	2,663	120	92	28	2,711	76	2,635
Bangladesh	1,634	1,093	541	1,197	925	272	437	168	269
Burma	863	667	196	737	615	122	126	52	74
Cambodia	13,501	123	13,378	133	93	40	13,368	30	13,338
China, Mainland	25,106	17,757	7,349	20,676	16,169	4,507	4,430	1,588	2,842
Cyprus	307	124	183	141	75	66	166	49	117
Hong Kong	5,021	3,431	1,590	3,544	2,960	584	1,477	471	1,006
India	26,227	18,827	7,400	22,421	17,113	5,308	3,806	1,714	2,092
Indonesia	1,183	655	528	569	426	143	614	229	385
Iran	16,505	5,668	10,837	4,081	3,090	991	12,424	2,578	9,846
Iraq	1,323	574	749	382	269	113	941	305	636
Israel	3,790	1,748	2,042	1,639	962	677	2,151	786	1,365
Japan	3,959	1,838	2,121	2,110	1,101	1,009	1,849	737	1,112
Jordan	3,081	1,513	1,568	2,109	1,364	745	972	149	823
Korea	35,776	19,381	16,395	30,745	17,206	13,539	5,031	2,175	2,856
Kuwait	496	234	262	236	193	43	260	41	219
Laos	7,842	167	7,675	198	132	66	7,644	35	7,609
Lebanon	3,994	1,925	2,069	1,774	1,226	548	2,220	699	1,521
Malaysia	886	436	450	382	262	120	504	174	330
Pakistan	5,994	3,919	2,075	4,702	3,526	1,176	1,292	393	899
Philippines	52,558	19,725	32,833	41,508	18,736	22,772	11,050	989	10,061
Saudi Arabia	275	126	149	157	106	51	118	20	98
Singapore	480	252	228	247	148	99	233	104	129
Sri Lanka	596	384	212	325	239	86	271	145	126
Syria	1,604	841	763	840	601	239	764	240	524
Taiwan	13,424	10,793	2,631	7,610	6,366	1,244	5,814	4,427	1,387
Thailand	6,204	1,633	4,571	2,187	1,473	714	4,017	160	3,857
Turkey	1,753	818	935	881	522	359	872	296	576
Vietnam	29,993	4,220	25,773	5,514	3,993	1,521	24,479	227	24,252
Yemen (Sanaa)	420	128	292	366	114	252	54	14	40
Other Asia	622	441	181	479	387	92	143	54	89
Africa	**17,463**	**6,514**	**10,949**	**7,055**	**4,889**	**2,166**	**10,408**	**1,625**	**8,783**
Cape Verde	760	600	160	703	594	109	57	6	51
Egypt	2,989	1,465	1,524	1,644	1,156	488	1,345	309	1,036
Ethiopia	2,737	309	2,428	295	203	92	2,442	106	2,336
Ghana	1,164	445	719	612	372	240	552	73	479
Kenya	719	452	267	455	374	81	264	78	186
Liberia	618	227	391	241	165	76	377	62	315

TABLE 6. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY TYPE OF ADMISSION AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH FISCAL YEAR 1986—Continued

Region and country of birth	Immigrants admitted			New arrivals			Adjustments of status		
	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations
Morocco	646	173	473	242	123	119	404	50	354
Nigena	2,976	489	2,487	563	321	242	2,413	168	2,245
Sierra Leone	323	114	209	146	95	51	177	19	158
South Africa	1,566	899	667	833	518	315	733	381	352
Tanzania	370	295	75	283	248	35	87	47	40
Uganda	401	278	123	259	227	32	142	51	91
Other Africa	2,194	768	1,426	779	493	286	1,415	275	1,140
Oceania	**3,894**	**1,760**	**2,134**	**2,312**	**1,320**	**992**	**1,582**	**440**	**1,142**
Australia	1,354	408	946	635	169	466	719	239	480
Fiji	972	714	258	885	688	197	87	26	61
New Zealand	610	176	434	294	110	184	316	66	250
Tonga	510	340	170	321	273	48	189	67	122
Other Oceania	448	122	326	177	80	97	271	42	229
North America	**207,714**	**92,588**	**115,126**	**149,465**	**86,234**	**63,231**	**58,249**	**6,354**	**51,895**
Canada	11,039	4,774	6,265	5,780	2,729	3,051	5,259	2,045	3,214
Mexico	66,533	20,369	46,164	58,208	19,343	38,865	8,325	1,026	7,299
Caribbean	**101,632**	**51,631**	**50,001**	**62,241**	**49,581**	**12,660**	**39,391**	**2,050**	**37,341**
Antigua-Barbuda	812	585	227	669	544	125	143	41	102
Bahamas, The	570	227	343	295	174	121	275	53	222
Barbados	1,595	1,202	393	1,330	1,135	195	265	67	198
British Virgin Is	270	138	132	131	109	22	139	29	110
Cuba	33,114	2,225	30,889	2,552	2,146	406	30,562	79	30,483
Dominica	564	396	168	496	390	106	68	6	62
Dominican Republic	26,175	19,071	7,104	24,087	18,710	5,377	2,088	361	1,727
Grenada	1,045	822	223	890	768	122	155	54	101
Haiti	12,666	8,361	4,305	10,785	7,971	2,814	1,881	390	1,491
Jamaica	19,595	14,983	4,612	17,023	14,381	2,642	2,572	602	1,970
St. Kitts-Nevis	573	421	152	488	403	85	85	18	67
St. Lucia	502	332	170	400	307	93	102	25	77
St. Vincent & Grenadines	635	498	137	534	468	66	101	30	71
Trinidad & Tobago	2,891	2,016	875	2,122	1,768	354	769	248	521
Other Caribbean	625	354	271	439	307	132	186	47	139
Central America	**28,380**	**15,749**	**12,631**	**23,155**	**14,536**	**8,619**	**5,225**	**1,213**	**4,012**
Belize	1,385	896	489	1,149	841	308	236	55	181
Costa Rica	1,356	557	799	920	482	438	436	75	361
El Salvador	10,929	6,643	4,286	9,876	6,446	3,430	1,053	197	856
Guatemala	5,158	2,913	2,245	4,352	2,741	1,611	806	172	634
Honduras	4,532	2,376	2,156	3,686	2,219	1,467	846	157	689
Nicaragua	2,826	1,470	1,356	1,529	1,032	497	1,297	438	859
Panama	2,194	894	1,300	1,643	775	868	551	119	432
Other North America	130	65	65	81	45	36	49	20	29
South America	**41,874**	**23,785**	**18,089**	**30,997**	**21,274**	**9,723**	**10,877**	**2,511**	**8,366**
Argentina	2,187	1,126	1,061	1,151	756	395	1,036	370	666
Bolivia	1,079	553	526	704	484	220	375	69	306
Brazil	2,332	848	1,484	1,211	570	641	1,121	278	843
Chile	2,243	931	1,312	1,482	752	730	761	179	582
Colombia	11,408	5,896	5,512	8,932	5,387	3,545	2,476	509	1,967
Ecuador	4,516	2,849	1,667	3,551	2,634	917	965	215	750
Guyana	10,367	8,224	2,143	9,554	7,972	1,582	813	252	561
Peru	4,895	2,182	2,713	3,046	1,873	1,173	1,849	309	1,540
Uruguay	699	393	306	439	326	113	260	67	193
Venezuela	1,854	641	1,213	718	403	315	1,136	238	898
Other South America	294	142	152	209	117	92	85	25	60
Unknown or not reported	3	2	1	2	2	-	1	-	1

- Represents zero.

TABLE 7. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASS OF ADMISSION AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH FISCAL YEAR 1986

Region and country of birth	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations								
			Total	Immediate relatives[1]	Parents of adult U.S. citizens	Spouses of U.S. citizens[2]	Children of U.S. citizens[3]	Refugee and asylee adjustments	Special immigrants	Children born abroad to aliens[4]	Others
All countries	**601,708**	**266,968**	**334,740**	**223,468**	**45,232**	**137,597**	**40,639**	**104,383**	**2,992**	**3,554**	**343**
Europe	**62,512**	**22,710**	**39,802**	**27,279**	**2,909**	**21,621**	**2,749**	**11,868**	**316**	**317**	**22**
Austria	463	135	328	268	20	238	10	53	4	1	2
Belgium	620	331	289	281	23	242	16	3	3	2	-
Czechoslovakia	1,118	109	1,009	167	33	122	12	841	1	-	-
Denmark	554	180	374	369	13	329	27	-	4	1	-
Finland	322	124	198	195	4	182	9	-	2	1	-
France	2,518	1,084	1,434	1,385	64	1,213	108	13	13	23	-
Germany, Fed. Rep.	6,991	1,267	5,724	5,549	180	4,645	724	100	11	62	2
Greece	2,512	941	1,571	1,523	237	1,166	120	27	1	15	5
Hungary	1,006	170	836	286	44	201	41	543	6	-	1
Ireland	1,839	734	1,105	1,065	53	858	154	-	37	1	2
Italy	3,089	1,336	1,753	1,670	274	1,299	97	24	21	36	2
Netherlands	1,261	536	725	710	35	638	37	-	8	7	-
Norway	354	89	265	256	13	229	14	1	4	4	-
Poland	8,481	2,777	5,704	1,715	352	1,165	198	3,949	35	1	4
Portugal	3,766	2,668	1,098	1,073	379	599	95	-	2	23	-
Romania	5,198	468	4,730	393	178	188	27	4,308	29	-	-
Spain	1,591	576	1,015	868	85	701	82	114	26	7	-
Sweden	1,098	435	663	648	21	591	36	1	6	8	-
Switzerland	677	256	421	409	10	381	18	6	2	4	-
U.S.S.R.	2,588	465	2,123	457	203	233	21	1,654	12	-	-
United Kingdom	13,657	6,837	6,820	6,626	393	5,473	760	14	71	107	2
Yugoslavia	2,011	943	1,068	1,009	225	691	93	32	15	11	1
Other Europe	798	249	549	357	70	237	50	185	3	3	1
Asia	**268,248**	**119,609**	**148,639**	**87,651**	**30,199**	**39,219**	**18,233**	**58,685**	**1,570**	**661**	**72**
Afghanistan	2,831	168	2,663	63	27	32	4	2,600	-	-	-
Bangladesh	1,634	1,093	541	523	108	373	42	1	16	1	-
Burma	863	667	196	187	110	71	6	2	5	-	2
Cambodia	13,501	123	13,378	70	33	25	12	13,300	8	-	-
China, Mainland	25,106	17,757	7,349	6,668	4,812	1,734	122	618	41	12	10
Cyprus	307	124	183	179	23	147	9	3	-	1	-
Hong Kong	5,021	3,431	1,590	1,408	143	1,057	208	117	50	14	1
India	26,227	18,827	7,400	7,069	4,369	1,990	710	35	150	137	9
Indonesia	1,183	655	528	374	80	267	27	148	4	2	-
Iran	16,505	5,668	10,837	4,787	1,834	2,842	111	6,022	20	7	1
Iraq	1,323	574	749	379	109	268	2	367	2	1	-
Israel	3,790	1,748	2,042	1,919	133	1,582	204	5	76	42	-
Japan	3,959	1,838	2,121	2,025	118	1,740	167	5	52	36	3
Jordan	3,081	1,513	1,568	1,523	315	1,058	150	3	8	34	-
Korea	35,776	19,381	16,395	15,971	4,557	4,549	6,865	6	300	118	-
Kuwait	496	234	262	248	-	241	7	5	-	9	-
Laos	7,842	167	7,675	111	64	25	22	7,556	8	-	-
Lebanon	3,994	1,925	2,069	1,997	455	1,440	102	41	18	13	-
Malaysia	886	436	450	360	42	305	13	81	5	3	1
Pakistan	5,994	3,919	2,075	1,884	578	1,176	130	68	37	85	1
Philippines	52,558	19,725	32,833	31,652	9,439	14,224	7,989	459	636	53	33
Saudi Arabia	275	126	149	125	2	112	11	1	5	18	-
Singapore	480	252	228	222	16	182	24	3	2	1	-
Sri Lanka	596	384	212	188	56	124	8	-	21	3	-
Syria	1,604	841	763	724	192	515	17	23	13	3	-
Taiwan	13,424	10,793	2,631	2,542	945	1,226	371	1	40	44	4
Thailand	6,204	1,633	4,571	1,302	274	759	269	3,240	18	8	3
Turkey	1,753	818	935	880	279	549	52	42	7	6	-
Vietnam	29,993	4,220	25,773	1,814	1,061	394	359	23,930	25	-	4
Yemen (Sanaa)	420	128	292	289	5	105	179	1	-	2	-
Other Asia	622	441	181	168	20	107	41	2	3	8	-
Africa	**17,463**	**6,514**	**10,949**	**8,163**	**650**	**7,058**	**455**	**2,547**	**180**	**53**	**6**
Cape Verde	760	600	160	159	58	62	39	-	-	1	-
Egypt	2,989	1,465	1,524	1,474	274	1,162	38	5	17	26	2
Ethiopia	2,737	309	2,428	299	25	242	32	2,102	27	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 7. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASS OF ADMISSION AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH FISCAL YEAR 1986—Continued

Region and country of birth	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations								
			Total	Immediate relatives[1]	Parents of adult U.S. citizens	Spouses of U.S. citizens[2]	Children of U.S. citizens[3]	Refugee and asylee adjustments	Special immigrants	Children born abroad to aliens[4]	Others
Ghana	1,164	445	719	672	21	569	82	22	23	2	-
Kenya	719	452	267	250	28	207	15	4	11	2	-
Liberia	618	227	391	384	13	312	59	2	3	1	1
Morocco	646	173	473	464	46	405	13	1	7	1	-
Nigeria	2,976	489	2,487	2,457	10	2,420	27	-	26	4	-
Sierra Leone	323	114	209	207	8	175	24	2	-	-	-
South Africa	1,566	899	667	563	89	411	63	33	55	13	3
Tanzania	370	295	75	73	19	52	2	1	-	1	-
Uganda	401	278	123	78	13	59	6	43	2	-	-
Other Africa	2,194	768	1,426	1,083	46	982	55	332	9	2	-
Oceania	**3,894**	**1,760**	**2,134**	**2,067**	**201**	**1,630**	**236**	**1**	**49**	**16**	**1**
Australia	1,354	408	946	916	15	786	115	-	25	4	1
Fiji	972	714	258	257	105	130	22	-	-	1	-
New Zealand	610	176	434	419	5	380	34	-	9	6	-
Tonga	510	340	170	165	37	122	6	-	4	1	-
Other Oceania	448	122	326	310	39	212	59	1	11	4	-
North America	**207,714**	**92,588**	**115,126**	**80,767**	**8,228**	**57,076**	**15,463**	**31,086**	**693**	**2,342**	**238**
Canada	11,039	4,774	6,265	5,848	205	4,756	887	7	123	96	191
Mexico	66,533	20,369	46,164	44,201	3,355	32,757	8,089	41	134	1,749	39
Caribbean	**101,632**	**51,631**	**50,001**	**19,058**	**2,752**	**12,743**	**3,563**	**30,356**	**165**	**419**	**3**
Antigua-Barbuda	812	585	227	218	47	125	46	-	6	3	-
Bahamas, The	570	227	343	329	13	202	114	-	12	2	-
Barbados	1,595	1,202	393	371	58	242	71	1	13	8	-
British Virgin Is	270	138	132	121	15	87	19	-	4	6	1
Cuba	33,114	2,225	30,889	541	273	207	61	30,333	15	-	-
Dominica	564	396	168	156	39	93	24	6	5	1	-
Dominican Republic	26,175	19,071	7,104	6,830	966	4,332	1,532	8	9	256	1
Grenada	1,045	822	223	223	52	138	33	-	-	-	-
Haiti	12,666	8,361	4,305	4,251	379	3,409	463	7	9	38	-
Jamaica	19,595	14,983	4,612	4,502	682	2,883	937	-	53	56	1
St. Kitts-Nevis	573	421	152	146	38	81	27	-	6	-	-
St. Lucia	502	332	170	167	28	99	40	-	2	1	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines	635	498	137	134	25	88	21	-	3	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago	2,891	2,016	875	814	107	573	134	-	23	38	-
Other Caribbean	625	354	271	255	30	184	41	1	5	10	-
Central America	**28,380**	**15,749**	**12,631**	**11,600**	**1,899**	**6,782**	**2,919**	**682**	**270**	**78**	**1**
Belize	1,385	896	489	484	125	264	95	-	1	4	-
Costa Rica	1,356	557	799	752	65	502	185	11	31	5	-
El Salvador	10,929	6,643	4,286	3,950	668	2,406	876	289	33	13	1
Guatemala	5,158	2,913	2,245	2,150	407	1,179	564	18	55	22	-
Honduras	4,532	2,376	2,156	2,092	221	1,202	669	37	16	11	-
Nicaragua	2,826	1,470	1,356	1,003	289	537	177	324	29	-	-
Panama	2,194	894	1,300	1,169	124	692	353	3	105	23	-
Other North America	130	65	65	60	17	38	5	-	1	-	4
outh America	**41,874**	**23,785**	**18,089**	**17,541**	**3,045**	**10,993**	**3,503**	**195**	**184**	**165**	**4**
Argentina	2,187	1,126	1,061	988	161	722	105	11	48	13	1
Bolivia	1,079	553	526	509	121	305	83	4	8	5	-
Brazil	2,332	848	1,484	1,421	53	1,038	330	2	45	16	-
Chile	2,243	931	1,312	1,264	232	625	407	28	12	8	-
Colombia	11,408	5,896	5,512	5,397	731	3,371	1,295	49	17	49	-
Ecuador	4,516	2,849	1,667	1,601	297	1,036	268	14	10	41	1
Guyana	10,367	8,224	2,143	2,114	785	945	384	-	24	5	-
Peru	4,895	2,182	2,713	2,667	553	1,747	367	30	3	12	1
Uruguay	699	393	306	300	51	212	37	1	3	2	-
Venezuela	1,854	641	1,213	1,129	39	902	188	56	13	14	1
Other South America	294	142	152	151	22	90	39	-	1	-	-
nknown or not reported	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

[1] Includes parents, spouses, and children of U.S. citizens.
[2] Includes persons who entered as fiances(ees) and have married U.S. citizens.
[3] Includes children whose parents entered as fiances(ees) and have married U.S. citizens.
[4] Includes children born abroad to U.S. lawful permanent resident aliens and babies born after the issuances of visas.
- Represents zero.

TABLE 8. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASS OF ADMISSION AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE FISCAL YEAR 1986

Region and country of last permanent residence	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations								
			Total	Immediate relatives[1]	Parents of adult U.S. citizens	Spouses of U.S. citizens[2]	Children of U.S. citizens[3]	Refugee and asylee adjustments	Special immigrants	Children born abroad to aliens[4]	Others
All countries	**601,708**	**266,968**	**334,740**	**223,468**	**45,232**	**137,597**	**40,639**	**104,383**	**2,992**	**3,554**	**343**
Europe	**69,224**	**26,268**	**42,956**	**28,403**	**3,171**	**22,380**	**2,852**	**13,958**	**263**	**312**	**20**
Austria	2,039	251	1,788	323	41	266	16	1,456	7	1	1
Belgium	843	459	384	364	46	302	16	15	3	2	-
Czechoslovakia	588	31	557	81	21	52	8	476	-	-	-
Denmark	544	179	365	358	12	320	26	3	3	1	-
France	3,876	1,814	2,062	1,882	224	1,532	126	144	14	22	-
Germany, Federal Rep.	9,824	1,868	7,956	6,461	324	5,347	790	1,416	19	59	1
Greece	3,497	1,432	2,065	1,711	315	1,252	144	335	1	14	4
Hungary	565	97	468	171	12	124	35	296	-	-	1
Ireland	1,757	703	1,054	1,021	45	815	161	-	30	1	2
Italy	5,711	1,398	4,313	1,690	273	1,316	101	2,566	18	37	2
Netherlands	1,263	527	736	716	34	643	39	8	4	7	1
Poland	6,540	2,444	4,096	1,511	268	1,055	188	2,554	26	1	4
Portugal	3,804	2,708	1,096	1,070	374	591	105	1	2	23	-
Romania	3,809	319	3,490	280	143	113	24	3,193	17	-	-
Spain	2,232	875	1,357	987	120	776	91	336	26	7	1
Sweden	1,197	482	715	698	27	631	40	2	7	8	-
Switzerland	923	379	544	515	20	467	28	22	3	4	-
U.S.S.R.	1,001	60	941	142	48	84	10	796	3	-	-
United Kingdom	16,129	9,003	7,126	6,852	566	5,552	734	93	73	106	2
Yugoslavia	1,915	866	1,049	898	202	601	95	134	5	11	1
Other Europe	1,167	373	794	672	56	541	75	112	2	8	-
Asia	**258,546**	**114,202**	**144,344**	**85,292**	**29,346**	**37,795**	**18,151**	**56,773**	**1,546**	**661**	**72**
Afghanistan	944	77	867	22	6	16	-	845	-	-	-
Bangladesh	1,521	1,027	494	473	93	336	44	-	19	2	-
Burma	523	393	130	124	86	37	1	-	4	-	2
Cambodia	4,502	4	4,498	10	3	5	2	4,488	-	-	-
China, Mainland	16,458	13,511	2,947	2,834	1,475	1,254	105	88	3	14	8
Cyprus	456	187	269	265	51	195	19	3	-	1	-
Hong Kong	9,930	6,128	3,802	3,153	1,561	1,368	224	557	71	15	6
India	24,808	17,611	7,197	6,485	4,051	1,724	710	413	154	137	8
Indonesia	3,420	616	2,804	363	75	250	38	2,428	11	2	-
Iran	12,031	3,724	8,307	3,893	1,385	2,429	79	4,386	20	7	1
Iraq	650	249	401	259	58	199	2	141	-	1	-
Israel	5,124	2,422	2,702	2,533	403	1,924	206	28	101	40	-
Japan	4,444	1,810	2,634	2,526	149	2,093	284	22	47	36	3
Jordan	2,812	1,392	1,420	1,365	247	965	153	2	15	38	-
Korea	35,164	18,995	16,169	15,760	4,540	4,380	6,840	7	284	118	-
Kuwait	963	534	429	410	56	342	12	10	1	8	-
Laos	3,654	17	3,637	34	21	7	6	3,603	-	-	-
Lebanon	3,002	1,198	1,804	1,730	493	1,175	62	42	19	13	-
Macau	454	364	90	85	62	21	2	5	-	-	-
Malaysia	1,565	362	1,203	335	58	269	8	863	1	3	1
Pakistan	7,034	3,591	3,443	1,925	711	1,083	131	1,398	34	85	1
Philippines	61,492	19,532	41,960	30,712	9,427	13,401	7,884	10,529	634	52	33
Saudi Arabia	1,227	598	629	592	36	513	43	6	13	18	-
Singapore	1,109	406	703	284	47	202	35	413	5	1	-
Sri Lanka	457	281	176	150	48	95	7	5	18	3	-
Syria	1,333	663	670	642	184	438	20	22	3	3	-
Taiwan	15,931	11,774	4,157	4,059	2,388	1,308	363	14	37	42	5
Thailand	19,086	4,718	14,368	2,649	1,274	814	561	11,665	42	8	4
Turkey	1,975	1,065	910	853	277	516	60	44	7	6	-
United Arab Emirates	594	407	187	174	23	139	12	8	-	5	-
Vietnam	15,010	141	14,869	132	36	63	33	14,737	-	-	-
Other Asia	873	405	468	461	22	234	205	1	3	3	-
Africa	**15,500**	**5,383**	**10,117**	**7,533**	**661**	**6,413**	**459**	**2,366**	**155**	**53**	**10**
Cape Verde	701	546	155	154	54	56	44	-	-	1	-
Egypt	2,746	1,302	1,444	1,349	262	1,051	36	55	10	26	4
Ethiopia	1,457	203	1,254	248	28	192	28	989	17	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 8. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASS OF ADMISSION AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE FISCAL YEAR 1986—Continued

Region and country of last permanent residence	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations								
			Total	Immediate relatives[1]	Parents of adult U.S. citizens	Spouses of U.S. citizens[2]	Children of U.S. citizens[3]	Refugee and asylee adjustments	Special immigrants	Children born abroad to aliens[4]	Others
Ghana	1,001	390	611	567	22	469	76	24	17	2	1
Kenya	504	236	268	239	26	198	15	19	8	2	-
Liberia	663	255	408	399	15	328	56	3	4	1	1
Nigeria	3,093	559	2,534	2,492	21	2,433	38	13	25	4	-
South Africa	1,647	919	728	625	127	433	65	24	63	13	3
Sudan	1,073	47	1,026	48	3	45	-	978	-	-	-
Other Africa	2,615	926	1,689	1,412	103	1,208	101	261	11	4	1
Oceania	**4,352**	**1,983**	**2,369**	**2,269**	**267**	**1,783**	**219**	**21**	**62**	**16**	**1**
Australia	1,854	645	1,209	1,152	68	978	106	20	32	4	1
Fiji	950	683	267	265	116	126	23	-	1	1	-
New Zealand	569	175	394	377	8	338	31	-	11	6	-
Tonga	500	336	164	159	35	118	6	-	4	1	-
Other Oceania	479	144	335	316	40	223	53	1	14	4	-
North America	**211,428**	**94,690**	**116,738**	**82,421**	**8,569**	**58,360**	**15,492**	**30,962**	**773**	**2,347**	**235**
Canada	16,060	7,905	8,155	7,650	583	6,150	917	20	195	98	192
Mexico	66,753	20,455	46,298	44,322	3,390	32,841	8,091	50	138	1,750	38
Caribbean	**98,527**	**49,135**	**49,392**	**18,692**	**2,625**	**12,525**	**3,542**	**30,131**	**144**	**421**	**4**
Antigua-Barbuda	828	591	237	232	48	137	47	-	2	3	-
Bahamas, The	881	342	539	523	34	390	99	-	14	2	-
Barbados	1,636	1,218	418	397	57	257	83	1	12	8	-
Bermuda	259	99	160	158	11	122	25	-	-	1	1
Cuba	30,787	331	30,456	355	170	152	33	30,100	1	-	-
Dominica	531	376	155	141	34	84	23	7	5	2	-
Dominican Republic	26,216	19,100	7,116	6,835	973	4,326	1,536	14	9	257	1
Grenada	948	749	199	199	44	123	32	-	-	-	-
Haiti	12,356	8,235	4,121	4,067	365	3,240	462	6	10	38	-
Jamaica	18,916	14,525	4,391	4,291	658	2,697	936	1	42	56	1
St. Kitts-Nevis	525	392	133	129	33	63	33	-	4	-	-
St. Lucia	494	330	164	160	25	95	40	1	2	1	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines	584	463	121	118	22	77	19	-	3	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago	2,844	1,968	876	809	117	554	138	-	29	38	-
Other Caribbean	722	416	306	278	34	208	36	1	11	15	1
Central America	**30,086**	**17,195**	**12,891**	**11,755**	**1,971**	**6,842**	**2,942**	**761**	**296**	**78**	**1**
Belize	1,417	920	497	491	123	270	98	-	2	4	-
Costa Rica	2,311	1,365	946	832	97	540	195	71	38	5	-
El Salvador	10,881	6,642	4,239	3,905	658	2,369	878	288	32	13	1
Guatemala	5,253	2,978	2,275	2,175	416	1,198	561	22	56	22	-
Honduras	4,569	2,402	2,167	2,100	229	1,195	676	39	17	11	-
Nicaragua	2,594	1,315	1,279	921	264	501	156	329	29	-	-
Panama	3,061	1,573	1,488	1,331	184	769	378	12	122	23	-
Other North America	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
South America	**42,650**	**24,439**	**18,211**	**17,546**	**3,217**	**10,864**	**3,465**	**302**	**193**	**165**	**5**
Argentina	2,318	1,237	1,081	1,006	212	696	98	11	51	13	-
Bolivia	1,085	562	523	499	120	295	84	7	12	5	-
Brazil	2,693	1,156	1,537	1,466	99	1,052	315	5	48	16	2
Chile	2,122	869	1,253	1,212	223	579	410	22	11	8	-
Colombia	11,213	5,863	5,350	5,243	737	3,232	1,274	48	10	49	-
Ecuador	4,518	2,855	1,663	1,595	289	1,035	271	17	9	41	1
Guyana	9,908	7,896	2,012	1,985	754	851	380	-	22	5	-
Peru	4,813	2,150	2,663	2,618	564	1,693	361	30	2	12	1
Uruguay	668	388	280	277	59	180	38	-	1	2	-
Venezuela	2,850	1,195	1,655	1,456	126	1,136	194	162	22	14	1
Other South America	462	268	194	189	34	115	40	-	5	-	-
Unknown or not reported	8	3	5	4	1	2	1	1	-	-	-

[1] Includes parents, spouses, and children of U.S. citizens.
[2] Includes persons who entered as fiances(ees) and have married U.S. citizens.
[3] Includes children whose parents entered as fiances(ees) and have married U.S. citizens.
[4] Includes children born abroad to U.S. lawful permanent resident aliens and babies born after the issuances of visas.
- Represents zero.

TABLE 9. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY SELECTED STATUS AT ENTRY AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH FISCAL YEAR 1986

Region and country of birth	Total	Visitors for business	Visitors for pleasure	Treaty traders and investors[1]	Students[1]	Temporary workers[1]	Exchange visitors[1]	Fiances-(ees)[2]	Intracompany transferees[1]	Refugees and parolees	Other
All countries	**225,598**	**3,496**	**72,153**	**2,386**	**21,043**	**9,159**	**1,993**	**6,864**	**6,222**	**100,664**	**1,618**
Europe	**34,243**	**428**	**12,790**	**822**	**1,303**	**2,616**	**729**	**1,217**	**2,493**	**11,586**	**259**
Austria	296	7	142	11	14	21	4	6	31	55	5
Belgium	355	8	124	22	23	52	14	13	80	5	14
Czechoslovakia	983	5	109	2	2	19	4	5	13	823	1
Denmark	278	2	133	6	16	33	15	15	47	4	7
Finland	176	5	68	9	20	16	14	9	24	6	5
France	1,485	36	679	90	124	166	75	54	200	30	31
Germany, Fed. Rep.	2,714	33	1,424	188	144	151	93	274	189	196	22
Greece	842	21	422	2	233	59	12	41	11	33	8
Hungary	803	3	247	2	8	22	15	2	7	494	3
Ireland	949	15	550	21	34	143	18	59	96	8	5
Italy	1,351	24	938	52	51	64	24	58	71	44	25
Netherlands	746	13	301	35	67	114	23	36	137	7	13
Norway	200	1	93	4	39	11	3	13	30	2	4
Poland	6,012	27	2,042	6	40	87	113	60	18	3,609	10
Portugal	573	7	402	1	22	15	–	98	12	5	11
Romania	4,611	7	306	3	13	29	20	8	6	4,216	3
Spain	744	17	422	12	59	50	9	44	34	89	8
Sweden	667	17	275	3	51	80	9	34	182	8	8
Switzerland	395	14	162	16	46	49	20	27	47	6	8
U.S.S.R.	2,162	4	453	10	20	32	18	14	11	1,600	–
United Kingdom	6,847	150	2,869	312	243	1,353	203	294	1,225	131	67
Yugoslavia	665	8	497	9	19	34	21	36	7	34	–
Other Europe	389	4	132	6	15	16	2	17	15	181	1
Asia	**110,238**	**1,718**	**26,334**	**1,464**	**13,326**	**4,314**	**826**	**3,970**	**1,590**	**56,026**	**670**
Afghanistan	2,711	10	180	–	24	–	7	–	6	2,476	8
Bangladesh	437	10	79	–	275	38	20	2	1	6	6
Burma	126	2	49	1	41	6	4	18	2	–	3
Cambodia	13,368	2	79	1	5	2	–	3	–	13,275	1
China, Mainland	4,430	104	2,053	99	909	197	70	196	131	622	49
Cyprus	166	1	53	–	78	18	5	–	4	6	1
Hong Kong	1,477	35	518	13	456	134	8	63	123	123	4
India	3,806	130	1,901	13	724	527	177	82	115	50	87
Indonesia	614	9	207	2	147	29	6	8	30	149	27
Iran	12,424	100	4,848	100	3,519	296	98	57	60	3,308	38
Iraq	941	11	358	2	157	33	4	3	13	355	5
Israel	2,151	34	1,428	37	258	203	70	42	38	19	22
Japan	1,849	42	643	258	337	175	41	191	121	29	12
Jordan	972	18	393	–	526	12	2	7	3	3	8
Korea	5,031	291	2,049	526	1,007	220	25	623	170	39	81
Kuwait	260	–	56	1	190	5	–	4	1	2	1
Laos	7,644	1	81	–	3	4	–	2	–	7,552	1
Lebanon	2,220	59	1,254	1	721	56	17	15	31	56	10
Malaysia	504	4	127	1	163	57	3	25	36	81	7
Pakistan	1,292	45	675	23	322	77	13	11	28	74	24
Philippines	11,050	561	5,548	37	346	1,175	110	2,423	50	610	190
Saudi Arabia	118	1	40	–	62	4	1	4	4	2	–
Singapore	233	5	75	4	72	26	1	13	26	6	5
Sri Lanka	271	6	89	1	71	63	20	3	5	2	11
Syria	764	18	387	–	295	9	6	14	7	22	6
Taiwan	5,814	161	1,710	336	2,077	810	70	56	550	12	32
Thailand	4,017	26	404	–	261	18	8	44	3	3,238	15
Turkey	872	17	466	5	183	84	30	21	12	44	10
Vietnam	24,479	11	498	2	30	23	6	38	6	23,860	5
Yemen (Sanaa)	54	1	29	–	17	1	–	2	–	3	1
Other Asia	143	3	57	1	50	12	4	–	14	2	–
Africa	**10,408**	**237**	**3,447**	**12**	**3,260**	**387**	**141**	**158**	**287**	**2,330**	**149**
Cape Verde	57	1	47	–	1	–	–	8	–	–	–
Egypt	1,345	55	888	1	181	61	38	25	49	16	31
Ethiopia	2,442	10	264	–	190	5	13	8	3	1,934	15
Ghana	552	26	264	1	195	26	6	9	–	8	17
Kenya	264	3	63	1	136	31	5	9	11	4	1

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 9. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY SELECTED STATUS AT ENTRY AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH FISCAL YEAR 1986—Continued

Region and country of birth	Total	Visitors for business	Visitors for pleasure	Treaty traders and investors[1]	Students[1]	Temporary workers[1]	Exchange visitors[1]	Fiances-(ees)[2]	Intracompany transferees[1]	Refugees and parolees	Other
Liberia	377	16	226	-	110	3	3	8	-	1	10
Morocco	404	4	246	-	84	9	11	15	15	10	10
Nigeria	2,413	86	600	2	1,671	13	5	9	4	11	12
Sierra Leone	177	5	65	-	93	6	-	2	-	3	3
South Africa	733	10	287	3	67	150	25	20	130	32	9
Tanzania	87	-	47	-	12	7	4	1	11	2	3
Uganda	142	3	50	1	54	17	-	1	3	11	2
Other Africa	1,415	18	400	3	466	59	31	43	61	298	36
Oceania	**1,582**	**31**	**954**	**8**	**142**	**139**	**39**	**96**	**121**	**33**	**19**
Australia	719	12	343	8	41	98	25	64	103	12	13
Fiji	87	1	62	-	15	2	-	3	1	1	2
New Zealand	316	9	186	-	27	36	13	17	16	8	4
Tonga	189	3	174	-	9	-	-	3	-	-	-
Other Oceania	271	6	189	-	50	3	1	9	1	12	-
North America	**58,249**	**702**	**21,119**	**35**	**1,619**	**1,372**	**162**	**1,127**	**1,308**	**30,534**	**271**
Canada	5,259	46	2,439	8	369	725	96	360	1,019	164	33
Mexico	8,325	95	6,979	6	266	125	29	498	123	184	20
Caribbean	**39,391**	**443**	**7,491**	**4**	**542**	**467**	**13**	**169**	**94**	**30,032**	**136**
Antigua-Barbuda	143	1	120	-	17	3	-	-	-	2	-
Bahamas, The	275	2	213	-	40	7	-	2	4	6	1
Barbados	265	1	206	-	21	22	1	5	4	2	3
British Virgin Is	139	3	109	1	14	3	-	-	2	5	2
Cuba	30,562	24	930	-	29	6	-	12	18	29,536	7
Dominica	68	2	49	-	6	5	-	2	-	4	-
Dominican Republic	2,088	233	1,660	1	43	57	1	42	5	10	36
Grenada	155	8	120	-	16	2	-	2	4	1	2
Haiti	1,881	59	1,279	-	52	27	1	9	-	424	30
Jamaica	2,572	82	1,883	-	138	291	8	73	29	29	39
St. Kitts-Nevis	85	-	67	1	8	3	-	2	-	3	1
St. Lucia	102	2	79	-	4	10	1	4	2	-	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines	101	1	83	-	9	6	-	-	-	-	2
Trinidad & Tobago	769	22	565	-	114	18	1	14	15	8	12
Other Caribbean	186	3	128	1	31	7	-	2	11	2	1
Central America	**5,225**	**116**	**4,179**	**16**	**437**	**51**	**23**	**98**	**72**	**153**	**80**
Belize	236	7	200	-	15	2	1	4	2	1	4
Costa Rica	436	14	331	1	29	6	5	24	7	11	8
El Salvador	1,053	13	840	2	83	19	-	16	20	42	18
Guatemala	806	22	690	1	40	2	9	5	13	14	10
Honduras	846	25	671	1	81	6	1	26	4	20	11
Nicaragua	1,297	16	1,068	11	104	9	7	4	14	43	21
Panama	551	19	379	-	85	7	-	19	12	22	8
Other North America	49	2	31	1	5	4	1	2	-	1	2
South America	**10,877**	**380**	**7,509**	**45**	**1,393**	**331**	**96**	**296**	**423**	**154**	**250**
Argentina	1,036	25	682	13	79	70	25	20	75	13	34
Bolivia	375	17	239	-	74	5	2	7	16	2	13
Brazil	1,121	32	703	-	118	54	12	65	96	14	27
Chile	761	19	489	-	76	52	18	29	14	24	40
Colombia	2,476	107	1,752	28	305	47	10	68	98	30	31
Ecuador	965	23	822	-	62	6	-	19	15	8	10
Guyana	813	24	639	2	56	23	2	20	16	5	26
Peru	1,849	91	1,426	2	135	44	17	38	20	30	46
Uruguay	260	13	207	-	15	1	1	6	5	5	7
Venezuela	1,136	27	499	-	459	28	9	19	63	22	10
Other South America	85	2	51	-	14	1	-	5	5	1	6
Unknown or not reported	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

[1] Includes spouses and children.
[2] Includes children.
- Represents zero.

TABLE 10. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED IN FISCAL YEAR 1986, BY CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY, TYPE OF ADMISSION, AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH

Region and country of birth	Total	Jan. - Sept. 1986			1985			Adjustments							
		Total	New arrivals	Adjustments	Total	New arrivals	Adjustments	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	Before 1979	Unknown
All countries	**601,708**	**297,710**	**284,424**	**13,286**	**146,864**	**91,686**	**55,178**	**53,509**	**21,888**	**13,898**	**10,935**	**36,214**	**6,843**	**11,279**	**2,568**
Europe	**62,512**	**24,052**	**20,941**	**3,111**	**20,080**	**7,328**	**12,752**	**9,427**	**2,860**	**1,594**	**1,239**	**977**	**655**	**742**	**886**
Austria	463	167	121	46	161	46	115	60	31	18	7	6	4	6	3
Belgium	620	253	189	64	226	76	150	66	29	14	14	7	1	10	-
Czechoslovakia	1,118	127	108	19	387	27	360	353	93	41	25	18	11	13	50
Denmark	554	245	215	30	204	61	143	58	26	11	5	1	1	3	-
Finland	322	125	109	16	128	37	91	39	15	5	3	5	-	2	-
France	2,518	980	741	239	993	292	701	299	108	66	27	12	12	20	1
Germany, Fed. Rep.	6,991	3,495	3,105	390	2,512	1,172	1,340	548	171	93	51	30	30	55	6
Greece	2,512	1,324	1,214	110	824	456	368	147	79	46	30	12	22	24	4
Hungary	1,006	170	142	28	309	61	248	278	93	43	25	26	17	15	30
Ireland	1,839	838	684	154	613	206	407	197	75	44	33	12	8	19	-
Italy	3,089	1,495	1,277	218	1,069	461	608	251	100	64	34	17	8	48	3
Netherlands	1,261	485	382	103	494	133	361	160	55	28	15	5	5	14	-
Norway	354	144	119	25	135	35	100	47	7	7	4	3	2	5	-
Poland	8,481	1,865	1,690	175	2,225	779	1,446	2,080	560	316	462	212	137	177	447
Portugal	3,766	2,436	2,341	95	1,091	852	239	110	60	20	8	13	15	13	-
Romania	5,198	488	448	40	1,807	139	1,668	2,121	300	126	52	50	27	20	207
Spain	1,591	740	642	98	484	205	279	128	74	33	16	83	9	22	2
Sweden	1,098	426	326	100	398	105	293	165	49	26	12	8	11	3	-
Switzerland	677	276	217	59	229	65	164	92	34	16	7	7	5	11	-
U.S.S.R.	2,588	385	331	54	509	95	414	447	202	119	170	291	230	114	121
United Kingdom	13,657	6,147	5,222	925	4,400	1,588	2,812	1,543	626	422	209	119	86	103	2
Yugoslavia	2,011	1,103	1,007	96	610	339	271	125	49	24	15	32	13	35	5
Other Europe	798	338	311	27	272	98	174	113	24	12	15	8	1	10	5
Asia	**268,248**	**124,179**	**119,316**	**4,863**	**66,868**	**38,694**	**28,174**	**34,352**	**13,172**	**8,086**	**6,232**	**4,852**	**4,193**	**5,189**	**1,125**
Afghanistan	2,831	104	96	8	924	24	900	1,208	189	87	55	78	34	44	108
Bangladesh	1,634	984	956	28	289	241	48	58	65	95	77	35	15	16	-
Burma	863	577	562	15	204	175	29	22	23	15	7	6	3	5	1
Cambodia	13,501	116	106	10	2,247	27	2,220	6,497	2,432	909	771	175	145	42	167
China, Mainland	25,106	15,765	15,303	462	6,701	5,373	1,328	737	459	395	394	346	116	179	14
Cyprus	307	127	112	15	97	29	68	35	21	8	11	3	1	4	-
Hong Kong	5,021	2,874	2,743	131	1,152	801	351	284	186	131	115	68	48	160	3
India	26,227	17,872	17,463	409	6,216	4,958	1,258	770	420	381	269	110	71	117	1
Indonesia	1,183	421	381	40	318	188	130	135	88	80	51	35	21	29	5
Iran	16,505	3,373	3,004	369	3,633	1,077	2,556	2,634	908	628	475	433	1,987	2,366	68
Iraq	1,323	321	300	21	274	82	192	175	171	114	72	87	50	58	1
Israel	3,790	1,473	1,263	210	1,152	376	776	545	250	131	96	76	28	38	1
Japan	3,959	1,858	1,633	225	1,120	477	643	425	221	123	86	38	26	61	1
Jordan	3,081	1,615	1,560	55	846	549	297	213	152	86	53	40	32	44	-
Korea	35,776	23,295	22,768	527	9,305	7,977	1,328	737	656	733	526	214	105	198	7
Kuwait	496	201	188	13	117	48	69	65	39	30	21	8	9	6	-
Laos	7,842	146	142	4	744	56	688	2,731	1,036	656	813	1,118	342	152	104
Lebanon	3,994	1,533	1,350	183	1,041	424	617	494	416	121	109	95	80	105	-
Malaysia	886	351	313	38	190	69	121	128	66	54	35	23	16	22	1
Pakistan	5,994	3,799	3,692	107	1,356	1,010	346	323	173	107	96	55	37	42	6
Philippines	52,558	32,780	31,418	1,362	13,315	10,090	3,225	2,012	1,123	729	575	799	451	763	11
Saudi Arabia	275	161	138	23	57	19	38	28	18	6	4	1	-	-	-
Singapore	480	220	194	26	128	53	75	58	28	22	5	12	2	5	-
Sri Lanka	596	258	237	21	150	88	62	64	55	25	15	18	5	6	-
Syria	1,604	695	643	52	388	197	191	154	135	71	45	38	29	43	6
Taiwan	13,424	6,024	5,734	290	3,207	1,876	1,331	1,226	1,141	806	441	273	157	149	-
Thailand	6,204	1,705	1,640	65	1,374	547	827	1,710	553	275	166	142	99	138	42
Turkey	1,753	706	642	64	483	239	244	171	132	60	54	46	41	60	-
Vietnam	29,993	4,130	4,058	72	9,607	1,456	8,151	10,664	1,993	1,194	787	472	242	326	578
Yemen (Sanaa)	420	279	271	8	114	95	19	8	5	7	1	3	1	2	-
Other Asia	622	416	406	10	119	73	46	41	18	7	7	5	-	9	-
Africa	**17,463**	**5,940**	**5,355**	**585**	**3,896**	**1,700**	**2,196**	**2,783**	**1,306**	**1,094**	**866**	**593**	**295**	**627**	**63**
Cape Verde	760	526	514	12	209	189	20	12	3	4	4	1	-	1	-
Egypt	2,989	1,347	1,231	116	832	413	419	301	152	106	77	102	44	28	-
Ethiopia	2,737	246	225	21	628	70	558	1,177	219	112	95	71	25	115	49
Ghana	1,164	488	456	32	201	156	45	75	72	85	58	60	32	93	-
Kenya	719	360	345	15	170	110	60	54	28	23	18	15	11	40	-

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 10. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED IN FISCAL YEAR 1986, BY CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY, TYPE OF ADMISSION, AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH—Continued

Region and country of birth	Total	Jan. - Sept. 1986			1985			Adjustments							
		Total	New arrivals	Adjustments	Total	New arrivals	Adjustments	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	Before 1979	Unknown
Liberia	618	219	197	22	95	44	51	48	45	53	46	41	22	49	-
Morocco	646	246	179	67	198	63	135	109	44	18	12	11	4	4	-
Nigeria	2,976	541	437	104	344	126	218	370	433	469	376	201	87	155	-
Sierra Leone	323	114	108	6	65	38	27	28	23	20	12	12	9	40	-
South Africa	1,566	694	626	68	448	207	241	203	86	48	32	14	9	31	1
Tanzania	370	230	222	8	78	61	17	13	21	10	10	5	-	3	-
Uganda	401	232	223	9	60	36	24	34	7	14	13	7	9	25	-
Other Africa	2,194	697	592	105	568	187	381	359	173	132	113	53	43	43	13
Oceania	**3,894**	**1,988**	**1,787**	**201**	**1,101**	**525**	**576**	**276**	**116**	**128**	**74**	**47**	**75**	**89**	**-**
Australia	1,354	597	483	114	468	152	316	149	47	42	18	8	8	17	-
Fiji	972	707	703	4	224	182	42	14	8	4	5	3	3	4	-
New Zealand	610	263	221	42	213	73	140	64	23	9	14	6	5	13	-
Tonga	510	258	253	5	83	68	15	20	16	37	15	15	47	19	-
Other Oceania	448	163	127	36	113	50	63	29	22	36	22	15	12	36	-
North America	**207,714**	**116,314**	**112,886**	**3,428**	**45,187**	**36,579**	**8,608**	**4,624**	**2,940**	**1,981**	**1,775**	**29,202**	**1,339**	**3,864**	**488**
Canada	11,039	5,151	4,320	831	3,825	1,460	2,365	1,017	500	159	94	56	38	198	1
Mexico	66,533	44,790	43,475	1,315	17,347	14,733	2,614	913	608	393	293	336	307	1,530	16
Caribbean	**101,632**	**48,762**	**47,837**	**925**	**17,028**	**14,404**	**2,624**	**1,865**	**1,275**	**991**	**839**	**28,325**	**507**	**1,576**	**464**
Antigua-Barbuda	812	519	506	13	195	163	32	24	20	12	4	3	7	27	1
Bahamas, The	570	266	228	38	170	67	103	38	16	15	14	16	3	32	-
Barbados	1,595	1,060	1,029	31	362	301	61	43	43	29	10	10	8	30	-
British Virgin Is	270	111	98	13	66	33	33	21	12	15	9	10	3	23	-
Cuba	33,114	1,780	1,759	21	1,052	793	259	360	338	238	144	27,687	205	854	456
Dominica	564	407	402	5	111	94	17	6	8	14	4	8	3	2	1
Dominican Republic	26,175	18,643	18,422	221	6,357	5,665	692	536	250	115	73	26	36	136	3
Grenada	1,045	675	662	13	252	228	24	18	23	19	16	8	11	23	-
Haiti	12,666	8,657	8,489	168	2,574	2,296	278	190	180	218	288	350	76	132	1
Jamaica	19,595	13,424	13,149	275	4,617	3,874	743	420	266	221	180	144	103	219	1
St. Kitts-Nevis	573	383	375	8	147	113	34	11	5	3	5	4	4	10	1
St. Lucia	502	330	325	5	96	75	21	21	13	7	8	8	7	12	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines	635	433	426	7	121	108	13	13	10	16	11	9	8	14	-
Trinidad & Tobago	2,891	1,725	1,636	89	720	486	234	139	72	58	65	32	27	53	-
Other Caribbean	625	349	331	18	188	108	80	25	19	11	8	10	6	9	-
Central America	**29,380**	**17,538**	**17,189**	**349**	**6,951**	**5,966**	**985**	**819**	**551**	**437**	**548**	**484**	**486**	**559**	**7**
Belize	1,385	851	839	12	345	310	35	36	11	12	24	13	17	75	1
Costa Rica	1,356	684	650	34	355	270	85	82	49	51	45	24	16	49	1
El Salvador	10,929	7,207	7,143	64	2,931	2,733	198	138	77	52	177	169	81	95	2
Guatemala	5,158	3,289	3,230	59	1,293	1,122	171	125	110	87	73	60	37	84	-
Honduras	4,532	3,019	2,951	68	928	735	193	186	146	70	54	47	22	58	2
Nicaragua	2,826	1,179	1,116	63	531	413	118	168	102	120	138	137	294	156	1
Panama	2,194	1,309	1,260	49	568	383	185	84	56	45	37	34	19	42	-
Other North America	130	73	65	8	36	16	20	10	6	1	1	1	1	1	-
South America	**41,874**	**25,235**	**24,137**	**1,098**	**9,732**	**6,860**	**2,872**	**2,047**	**1,494**	**1,015**	**749**	**542**	**286**	**768**	**6**
Argentina	2,187	934	819	115	620	332	288	168	115	93	90	59	43	64	1
Bolivia	1,079	555	528	27	242	176	66	50	64	52	36	18	21	41	-
Brazil	2,332	1,041	906	135	688	305	383	274	156	68	45	26	12	22	-
Chile	2,243	1,211	1,137	74	532	345	187	108	84	73	48	59	28	100	-
Colombia	11,408	6,953	6,716	237	2,881	2,216	665	527	309	200	188	118	67	164	1
Ecuador	4,516	2,898	2,805	93	968	746	222	143	119	97	81	69	32	108	1
Guyana	10,367	7,904	7,802	102	1,925	1,752	173	189	135	64	40	30	21	59	-
Peru	4,895	2,514	2,362	152	1,073	684	389	302	341	240	146	83	43	151	2
Uruguay	699	346	321	25	181	118	63	39	28	32	18	18	6	31	-
Venezuela	1,854	714	582	132	541	136	405	235	126	90	54	59	11	23	1
Other South America	294	165	159	6	81	50	31	12	17	6	3	3	2	5	-
Unknown or not reported	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

- Represents zero.

NOTE: The year of entry for new arrivals is the year entering as an immigrant. The year of entry for adjustments is the latest year of entry as a nonimmigrant or the latest year of entry in another temporary status.

TABLE 11. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY AGE AND SEX
FISCAL YEARS 1976-86

Age and sex	1976 and TQ	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Total	**502,289**	**462,315**	**601,442**	**460,348**	**530,639**	**596,600**	**594,131**	**559,763**	**543,903**	**570,009**	**601,708**
Under 5 years	37,530	28,619	35,286	28,276	32,946	35,791	35,326	33,855	32,396	32,867	33,767
5- 9 years	39,849	32,040	51,840	35,464	40,555	46,842	47,461	40,632	37,540	37,717	39,720
10-14 years	43,427	38,660	54,506	38,786	44,140	54,969	52,776	46,794	44,957	44,890	47,152
15-19 years	48,436	45,263	59,928	46,811	53,429	63,071	61,391	55,405	53,655	53,769	56,283
20-24 years	66,908	57,637	76,252	63,070	72,321	79,015	84,430	81,434	76,546	80,677	79,640
25-29 years	82,237	69,399	94,940	70,457	83,475	89,215	91,590	91,438	87,463	94,284	95,318
30-34 years	50,271	47,457	66,607	51,190	60,998	68,395	65,641	64,361	63,224	67,177	72,449
35-39 years	32,550	31,899	42,337	31,331	35,817	42,478	40,275	40,145	40,501	43,339	47,574
40-44 years	22,285	23,764	29,944	22,441	25,466	29,345	27,789	26,355	25,990	27,397	30,039
45-49 years	18,209	19,684	22,775	17,074	18,633	20,711	20,390	19,167	19,893	20,647	22,469
50-54 years	15,751	16,815	18,410	14,285	16,015	17,385	16,937	15,844	16,364	17,116	19,161
55-59 years	13,122	14,102	15,252	12,919	14,430	15,490	15,296	14,383	14,787	15,826	18,028
60-64 years	12,244	12,814	12,335	10,532	11,849	12,764	12,719	12,070	12,456	13,801	15,905
65-69 years	9,350	10,901	9,959	8,656	9,999	10,248	10,388	8,404	8,624	9,503	11,226
70-74 years	5,772	6,974	5,809	5,055	5,831	6,094	6,459	5,249	5,406	6,069	7,012
75-79 years	2,566	3,624	3,061	2,569	3,021	3,086	3,226	2,595	2,650	3,083	3,689
80 years and over	1,782	2,663	2,201	1,432	1,714	1,701	2,037	1,632	1,451	1,847	2,276
Males	**233,146**	**216,424**	**286,374**	**219,536**	**NA**	**NA**	**287,874**	**271,966**	**274,896**	**286,141**	**300,777**
Under 5 years	18,313	13,996	17,460	14,106	NA	NA	17,034	15,874	15,752	16,005	16,629
5- 9 years	20,114	16,398	26,621	18,052	NA	NA	24,133	20,482	19,336	19,387	20,460
10-14 years	22,212	19,653	27,813	19,698	NA	NA	27,206	23,761	23,423	23,445	24,248
15-19 years	22,848	21,968	29,581	22,611	NA	NA	30,905	27,530	27,582	27,286	28,782
20-24 years	26,016	23,868	32,653	27,881	NA	NA	40,450	39,433	39,018	39,843	38,563
25-29 years	39,315	33,540	45,607	34,804	NA	NA	45,958	46,772	46,918	49,941	49,998
30-34 years	25,270	23,620	33,113	25,798	NA	NA	32,827	32,470	33,600	35,779	38,411
35-39 years	15,931	15,400	20,942	15,209	NA	NA	19,637	19,845	20,695	22,320	24,810
40-44 years	10,670	11,281	14,661	10,490	NA	NA	13,497	12,652	12,920	13,973	15,369
45-49 years	8,362	9,144	10,820	8,037	NA	NA	9,425	8,816	9,571	9,957	10,851
50-54 years	6,628	7,324	7,833	5,974	NA	NA	7,192	6,604	7,181	7,323	8,399
55-59 years	5,059	5,691	6,265	5,270	NA	NA	5,906	5,494	5,903	6,442	7,329
60-64 years	4,689	4,896	4,872	4,219	NA	NA	4,974	4,835	5,257	5,696	6,627
65-69 years	3,772	4,348	3,942	3,632	NA	NA	4,187	3,523	3,692	4,159	4,800
70-74 years	2,271	2,817	2,294	2,122	NA	NA	2,610	2,214	2,316	2,607	3,003
75-79 years	997	1,449	1,157	1,115	NA	NA	1,209	1,038	1,126	1,290	1,549
80 years and over	679	1,031	740	518	NA	NA	724	623	606	688	949
Females	**269,143**	**245,891**	**315,068**	**240,812**	**NA**	**NA**	**284,576**	**264,975**	**269,007**	**283,868**	**300,931**
Under 5 years	19,217	14,623	17,826	14,170	NA	NA	17,156	16,807	16,644	16,862	17,138
5- 9 years	19,735	15,642	25,219	17,412	NA	NA	22,208	18,911	18,204	18,330	19,260
10-14 years	21,215	19,007	26,693	19,088	NA	NA	24,173	21,697	21,534	21,445	22,904
15-19 years	25,588	23,295	30,347	24,200	NA	NA	28,762	25,939	26,073	26,483	27,501
20-24 years	40,892	33,769	43,599	35,189	NA	NA	40,732	38,046	37,528	40,834	41,077
25-29 years	42,922	35,859	49,333	35,653	NA	NA	41,683	40,264	40,545	44,343	45,320
30-34 years	25,001	23,837	33,494	25,392	NA	NA	29,966	28,938	29,624	31,398	34,038
35-39 years	16,619	16,499	21,395	16,122	NA	NA	18,934	18,655	19,806	21,019	22,764
40-44 years	11,615	12,483	15,283	11,951	NA	NA	13,157	12,628	13,070	13,424	14,670
45-49 years	9,847	10,540	11,955	9,037	NA	NA	10,194	9,593	10,322	10,690	11,618
50-54 years	9,123	9,491	10,577	8,311	NA	NA	9,128	8,626	9,183	9,793	10,762
55-59 years	8,063	8,411	8,987	7,649	NA	NA	8,792	8,299	8,884	9,384	10,699
60-64 years	7,555	7,918	7,463	6,313	NA	NA	7,290	6,745	7,199	8,105	9,278
65-69 years	5,578	6,553	6,017	5,024	NA	NA	5,794	4,599	4,932	5,344	6,426
70-74 years	3,501	4,157	3,515	2,933	NA	NA	3,603	2,825	3,090	3,462	4,009
75-79 years	1,569	2,175	1,904	1,454	NA	NA	1,866	1,457	1,524	1,793	2,140
80 years and over	1,103	1,632	1,461	914	NA	NA	1,138	946	845	1,159	1,327
Unknown sex	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**530,639**	**596,600**	**21,681**	**22,822**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Percent distribution	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**NA**	**NA**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Males	46.4	46.8	47.6	47.7	NA	NA	48.5	48.6	50.5	50.2	50.0
Females	53.6	53.2	52.4	52.3	NA	NA	47.9	47.3	49.5	48.8	50.0
Unknown	-	-	-	-	NA	NA	3.6	4.1	-	-	-
Median age	**25.9**	**27.1**	**26.2**	**26.3**	**26.3**	**26.0**	**25.8**	**26.2**	**26.5**	**26.9**	**27.4**
Males	25.9	26.8	26.0	26.1	NA	NA	25.5	26.0	26.3	26.7	27.2
Females	25.9	27.3	26.4	26.5	NA	NA	26.1	26.4	26.8	27.0	27.6

- Represents zero. NA Not available.
NOTE: See Glossary for fiscal year definitions.

TABLE 12. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AGE, AND SEX
FISCAL YEAR 1986

Age and sex	All countries	Cambodia	Canada	China, Mainland	Colombia	Cuba	Dominican Republic	El Salvador	Germany, Fed. Rep.	Guatemala
Total	**601,708**	**13,501**	**11,039**	**25,106**	**11,408**	**33,114**	**26,175**	**10,929**	**6,991**	**5,158**
Under 5 years	33,767	291	824	325	798	37	1,402	313	476	381
5- 9 years	39,720	1,379	923	926	787	1,945	1,992	897	367	338
10-14 years	47,152	1,697	702	1,564	766	3,273	2,502	1,201	228	432
15-19 years	56,283	2,178	762	1,803	838	2,316	4,052	1,117	630	550
20-24 years	79,640	1,607	1,497	2,043	1,615	2,272	4,500	1,420	1,947	691
25-29 years	95,318	1,503	1,976	2,423	2,053	2,458	3,801	1,912	1,302	824
30-34 years	72,449	1,269	1,498	2,019	1,538	3,237	2,724	1,392	674	607
35-39 years	47,574	891	1,064	2,368	893	3,601	1,748	843	461	402
40-44 years	30,039	746	647	1,819	572	3,248	1,050	465	328	220
45-49 years	22,469	566	380	1,597	425	2,545	771	346	228	146
50-54 years	19,161	466	273	1,773	290	1,813	609	290	92	158
55-59 years	18,028	286	212	1,821	272	1,673	464	250	71	142
60-64 years	15,905	254	117	1,959	199	1,355	273	218	48	125
65-69 years	11,226	198	82	1,476	173	1,204	162	129	29	78
70-74 years	7,012	91	45	716	118	1,003	82	82	42	43
75-79 years	3,689	39	23	315	42	693	31	35	27	15
80 years and over	2,276	40	14	159	29	441	12	19	41	6
Males	**300,777**	**6,560**	**5,314**	**11,812**	**5,226**	**18,474**	**12,720**	**5,139**	**1,866**	**2,461**
Under 5 years	16,629	154	411	171	405	19	717	158	245	188
5- 9 years	20,460	712	458	498	403	1,025	1,004	436	192	173
10-14 years	24,248	905	380	780	425	1,701	1,250	609	108	219
15-19 years	28,782	1,137	349	967	401	1,262	1,936	534	101	272
20-24 years	38,563	791	564	691	773	1,049	2,067	752	158	367
25-29 years	49,998	679	941	1,046	992	1,373	1,973	949	247	453
30-34 years	38,411	573	743	960	669	2,041	1,410	682	220	267
35-39 years	24,810	393	563	1,134	371	2,330	868	361	192	188
40-44 years	15,369	338	327	890	234	2,064	476	189	148	90
45-49 years	10,851	251	200	807	166	1,540	339	155	114	54
50-54 years	8,399	223	134	841	117	1,047	269	83	44	59
55-59 years	7,329	127	118	761	96	923	192	82	31	50
60-64 years	6,627	113	58	891	56	676	108	72	27	32
65-69 years	4,800	91	34	756	43	552	56	36	9	31
70-74 years	3,003	42	15	389	44	419	33	18	11	13
75-79 years	1,549	15	13	157	15	277	18	13	7	3
80 years and over	949	16	6	73	16	176	4	10	12	2
Females	**300,931**	**6,941**	**5,725**	**13,294**	**6,182**	**14,640**	**13,455**	**5,790**	**5,125**	**2,697**
Under 5 years	17,138	137	413	154	393	18	685	155	231	193
5- 9 years	19,260	667	465	428	384	920	988	461	175	165
10-14 years	22,904	792	322	784	341	1,572	1,252	592	120	213
15-19 years	27,501	1,041	413	836	437	1,054	2,116	583	529	278
20-24 years	41,077	816	933	1,352	842	1,223	2,433	668	1,789	324
25-29 years	45,320	824	1,035	1,377	1,061	1,085	1,828	963	1,055	371
30-34 years	34,038	696	755	1,059	869	1,196	1,314	710	454	340
35-39 years	22,764	498	501	1,234	522	1,271	880	482	269	214
40-44 years	14,670	408	320	929	338	1,184	574	276	180	130
45-49 years	11,618	315	180	790	259	1,005	432	191	114	92
50-54 years	10,762	243	139	932	173	766	340	207	48	99
55-59 years	10,699	159	94	1,060	176	750	272	168	40	92
60-64 years	9,278	141	59	1,068	143	679	165	146	21	93
65-69 years	6,426	107	48	720	130	652	106	93	20	47
70-74 years	4,009	49	30	327	74	584	49	64	31	30
75-79 years	2,140	24	10	158	27	416	13	22	20	12
80 years and over	1,327	24	8	86	13	265	8	9	29	4
Percent distribution	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Males	50.0	48.6	48.1	47.0	45.8	55.8	48.6	47.0	26.7	47.7
Females	50.0	51.4	51.9	53.0	54.2	44.2	51.4	53.0	73.3	52.3
Median age	**27.4**	**23.6**	**27.1**	**38.5**	**27.2**	**36.7**	**23.4**	**26.4**	**24.8**	**26.3**
Males	27.2	22.5	27.7	38.9	26.1	37.0	23.5	25.4	27.6	25.2
Females	27.6	25.0	26.6	38.1	28.3	36.2	23.3	27.3	24.1	27.5

TABLE 12. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AGE, AND SEX
FISCAL YEAR 1986—Continued

Age and sex	Guyana	Haiti	Honduras	India	Iran	Jamaica	Korea	Laos	Lebanon	Mexico
Total	**10,367**	**12,666**	**4,532**	**26,227**	**16,505**	**19,595**	**35,776**	**7,842**	**3,994**	**66,533**
Under 5 years	473	346	309	1,707	362	940	6,959	111	125	3,463
5- 9 years	1,041	1,029	403	1,290	689	1,812	2,254	936	161	2,902
10-14 years	1,228	1,198	479	1,355	746	2,348	2,319	1,088	203	5,018
15-19 years	1,304	1,268	523	1,717	934	2,644	2,423	1,115	404	6,438
20-24 years	1,164	1,440	636	3,482	2,321	2,165	3,604	1,169	863	12,688
25-29 years	1,319	2,335	735	4,398	3,176	2,641	5,051	944	791	14,035
30-34 years	1,105	2,097	510	2,911	2,310	2,118	3,014	696	391	8,733
35-39 years	756	1,179	323	1,945	1,426	1,594	1,914	432	203	4,694
40-44 years	522	605	175	1,143	866	1,068	1,487	340	138	2,663
45-49 years	343	359	121	1,094	730	703	1,248	266	148	1,591
50-54 years	310	277	107	1,264	702	509	1,210	213	147	1,331
55-59 years	289	209	76	1,307	709	376	1,289	140	169	1,086
60-64 years	260	144	62	1,186	634	260	1,266	104	120	853
65-69 years	125	85	39	774	411	189	933	147	42	488
70-74 years	71	56	15	426	253	119	502	72	46	262
75-79 years	27	21	10	166	116	53	220	38	26	175
80 years and over	30	18	9	62	120	56	83	31	17	113
Males	**4,923**	**6,699**	**1,972**	**13,248**	**9,446**	**9,289**	**15,242**	**4,168**	**2,495**	**37,885**
Under 5 years	232	170	157	805	185	470	2,993	50	63	1,751
5- 9 years	530	508	195	693	370	923	1,115	480	84	1,496
10-14 years	604	569	243	677	422	1,107	1,192	579	111	2,567
15-19 years	660	642	255	848	538	1,286	1,214	599	219	3,380
20-24 years	499	711	261	1,380	1,479	988	1,093	665	642	8,176
25-29 years	630	1,343	332	2,539	2,011	1,277	2,014	504	593	9,097
30-34 years	514	1,254	218	1,717	1,456	1,010	1,399	410	277	5,188
35-39 years	364	685	131	1,133	787	775	908	242	116	2,573
40-44 years	252	335	69	631	453	506	713	166	69	1,377
45-49 years	159	166	38	513	323	326	625	136	64	681
50-54 years	132	120	32	489	312	251	421	114	56	470
55-59 years	133	79	12	495	318	162	402	69	62	364
60-64 years	108	60	16	561	330	86	450	46	63	341
65-69 years	52	27	6	372	199	61	394	49	20	205
70-74 years	35	18	6	247	117	32	181	35	29	112
75-79 years	7	3	1	108	61	16	95	15	17	72
80 years and over	12	9	-	40	85	13	33	9	10	35
Females	**5,444**	**5,967**	**2,560**	**12,979**	**7,059**	**10,306**	**20,534**	**3,674**	**1,499**	**28,648**
Under 5 years	241	176	152	902	177	470	3,966	61	62	1,712
5- 9 years	511	521	208	597	319	889	1,139	456	77	1,406
10-14 years	624	629	236	678	324	1,241	1,127	509	92	2,451
15-19 years	644	626	268	869	396	1,358	1,209	516	185	3,058
20-24 years	665	729	375	2,102	842	1,177	2,511	504	221	4,512
25-29 years	689	992	403	1,859	1,165	1,364	3,037	440	198	4,938
30-34 years	591	843	292	1,194	854	1,108	1,615	286	114	3,545
35-39 years	392	494	192	812	639	819	1,006	190	87	2,121
40-44 years	270	270	106	512	413	562	774	174	69	1,286
45-49 years	184	193	83	581	407	377	623	130	84	910
50-54 years	178	157	75	775	390	258	789	99	91	861
55-59 years	156	130	64	812	391	214	887	71	107	722
60-64 years	152	84	46	625	304	174	816	58	57	512
65-69 years	73	58	33	402	212	128	539	98	22	283
70-74 years	36	38	9	179	136	87	321	37	17	150
75-79 years	20	18	9	58	55	37	125	23	9	103
80 years and over	18	9	9	22	35	43	50	22	7	78
Percent distribution	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Males	47.5	52.9	43.5	50.5	57.2	47.4	42.6	53.1	62.5	56.9
Females	52.5	47.1	56.5	49.5	42.8	52.6	57.4	46.9	37.5	43.1
Median age	**24.9**	**27.0**	**24.5**	**29.4**	**30.3**	**24.7**	**25.4**	**22.8**	**27.1**	**26.2**
Males	24.6	27.5	22.8	29.5	29.5	24.4	24.9	22.7	26.7	26.1
Females	25.3	26.4	25.7	29.1	31.8	25.0	25.8	22.9	28.2	26.3

TABLE 12. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AGE, AND SEX
FISCAL YEAR 1986—Continued

Age and sex	Pakistan	Peru	Philippines	Poland	Romania	Taiwan	Thailand	United Kingdom	Vietnam	Other
Total	**5,994**	**4,895**	**52,558**	**8,481**	**5,198**	**13,424**	**6,204**	**13,657**	**29,993**	**113,846**
Under 5 years	499	191	2,840	187	220	611	2,141	687	681	6,068
5- 9 years	341	232	3,371	603	516	1,079	1,301	995	2,368	6,843
10-14 years	267	312	4,081	539	438	1,090	203	882	3,825	7,168
15-19 years	417	373	5,331	396	389	801	238	1,116	5,220	8,986
20-24 years	846	588	5,505	657	300	1,006	325	1,894	4,563	16,832
25-29 years	1,155	882	6,540	1,456	578	2,833	532	2,329	3,422	21,914
30-34 years	780	679	5,861	1,650	731	2,890	530	1,832	3,036	15,617
35-39 years	384	468	3,687	1,213	587	1,143	368	1,462	2,013	9,512
40-44 years	254	285	2,106	545	376	450	174	956	1,327	5,464
45-49 years	231	173	1,904	369	289	340	80	530	1,003	3,943
50-54 years	241	137	2,072	288	204	247	55	335	664	3,084
55-59 years	199	166	2,589	239	185	287	66	218	544	2,694
60-64 years	180	162	2,679	165	157	293	90	141	471	2,130
65-69 years	117	114	1,976	59	85	178	58	89	346	1,440
70-74 years	53	77	1,228	52	85	106	30	76	270	991
75-79 years	19	33	567	36	33	50	8	53	145	673
80 years and over	11	23	221	27	25	20	5	62	95	487
Males	**3,357**	**2,252**	**21,522**	**4,350**	**2,666**	**6,282**	**2,885**	**6,736**	**16,951**	**58,837**
Under 5 years	247	96	1,474	91	100	318	1,135	355	324	3,145
5- 9 years	188	115	1,705	273	269	598	648	520	1,313	3,536
10-14 years	145	167	2,023	287	219	624	107	463	2,169	3,596
15-19 years	216	182	2,582	207	221	333	123	520	3,322	4,476
20-24 years	460	249	1,837	297	157	434	117	643	2,919	8,344
25-29 years	706	409	2,133	758	298	1,172	217	1,052	1,860	12,400
30-34 years	515	328	2,215	904	389	1,404	202	1,000	1,578	8,868
35-39 years	248	245	1,527	698	302	565	160	813	1,087	5,051
40-44 years	146	124	855	302	197	234	67	572	727	2,818
45-49 years	98	63	755	189	143	151	31	302	534	1,928
50-54 years	103	60	744	131	112	96	12	192	334	1,401
55-59 years	89	55	938	87	84	81	11	128	256	1,124
60-64 years	86	58	1,040	64	66	109	20	75	187	828
65-69 years	58	49	808	24	41	77	16	42	140	552
70-74 years	34	34	529	16	42	53	13	23	103	360
75-79 years	12	13	248	13	16	25	4	18	60	227
80 years and over	6	5	109	9	10	8	2	18	38	183
Females	**2,637**	**2,643**	**31,036**	**4,131**	**2,532**	**7,142**	**3,319**	**6,921**	**13,042**	**55,009**
Under 5 years	252	95	1,366	96	120	293	1,006	332	357	2,923
5- 9 years	153	117	1,666	330	247	481	653	475	1,055	3,307
10-14 years	122	145	2,058	252	219	466	96	419	1,656	3,572
15-19 years	201	191	2,749	189	168	468	115	596	1,898	4,510
20-24 years	386	339	3,668	360	143	572	208	1,251	1,644	8,488
25-29 years	449	473	4,407	698	280	1,661	315	1,277	1,562	9,514
30-34 years	265	351	3,646	746	342	1,486	328	832	1,458	6,749
35-39 years	136	223	2,160	515	285	578	208	649	926	4,461
40-44 years	108	161	1,251	243	179	216	107	384	600	2,646
45-49 years	133	110	1,149	180	146	189	49	228	469	2,015
50-54 years	138	77	1,328	157	92	151	43	143	330	1,683
55-59 years	110	111	1,651	152	101	206	55	90	288	1,570
60-64 years	94	104	1,639	101	91	184	70	66	284	1,302
65-69 years	59	65	1,168	35	44	101	42	47	206	888
70-74 years	19	43	699	36	43	53	17	53	167	631
75-79 years	7	20	319	23	17	25	4	35	85	446
80 years and over	5	18	112	18	15	12	3	44	57	304
Percent distribution	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Males	56.0	46.0	40.9	51.3	51.3	46.8	46.5	49.3	56.5	51.7
Females	44.0	54.0	59.1	48.7	48.7	53.2	53.5	50.7	43.5	48.3
Median age	**27.8**	**29.3**	**28.8**	**31.0**	**30.8**	**28.4**	**7.2**	**27.8**	**23.1**	**27.7**
Males	28.1	28.8	27.5	31.3	30.5	27.9	5.9	29.0	22.3	27.6
Females	27.4	29.8	29.5	30.6	31.1	28.7	10.6	26.8	24.7	27.7

– Represents zero.

TABLE 13. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX
FISCAL YEAR 1986

Age and sex	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Separated	Unknown
Total	**601,708**	**255,651**	**321,127**	**15,786**	**8,459**	**628**	**57**
Under 5 years	33,767	33,767	-	-	-	-	-
5- 9 years	39,720	39,720	-	-	-	-	-
10-14 years	47,152	47,107	-	-	-	-	45
15-19 years	56,283	51,089	5,098	51	43	1	1
20-24 years	79,640	33,312	45,976	96	237	16	3
25-29 years	95,318	23,285	71,028	185	776	43	1
30-34 years	72,449	12,387	58,262	249	1,472	78	1
35-39 years	47,574	5,665	40,068	335	1,426	79	1
40-44 years	30,039	2,753	25,711	388	1,123	63	1
45-49 years	22,469	1,816	19,053	576	945	79	-
50-54 years	19,161	1,240	15,984	1,120	744	72	1
55-59 years	18,028	1,148	14,107	2,034	658	79	2
60-64 years	15,905	858	11,707	2,843	437	60	-
65-69 years	11,226	653	7,443	2,781	317	32	-
70-74 years	7,012	442	3,994	2,402	159	14	1
75-79 years	3,689	235	1,778	1,595	74	7	-
80 years and over	2,276	174	918	1,131	48	5	-
Males	**300,777**	**137,661**	**157,320**	**2,154**	**3,408**	**210**	**24**
Under 5 years	16,629	16,629	-	-	-	-	-
5- 9 years	20,460	20,460	-	-	-	-	-
10-14 years	24,248	24,230	-	-	-	-	18
15-19 years	28,782	27,606	1,126	28	21	-	1
20-24 years	38,563	19,574	18,888	34	63	3	1
25-29 years	49,998	14,676	34,991	53	262	15	1
30-34 years	38,411	7,632	30,044	49	650	35	1
35-39 years	24,810	3,238	20,767	74	694	37	-
40-44 years	15,369	1,436	13,313	59	531	30	-
45-49 years	10,851	800	9,558	93	377	23	-
50-54 years	8,399	456	7,572	94	254	23	-
55-59 years	7,329	329	6,611	161	210	17	1
60-64 years	6,627	233	5,952	296	137	9	-
65-69 years	4,800	160	4,217	309	104	10	-
70-74 years	3,003	94	2,486	357	63	2	1
75-79 years	1,549	57	1,159	299	30	4	-
80 years and over	949	51	636	248	12	2	-
Females	**300,931**	**117,990**	**163,807**	**13,632**	**5,051**	**418**	**33**
Under 5 years	17,138	17,138	-	-	-	-	-
5- 9 years	19,260	19,260	-	-	-	-	-
10-14 years	22,904	22,877	-	-	-	-	27
15-19 years	27,501	23,483	3,972	23	22	1	-
20-24 years	41,077	13,738	27,088	62	174	13	2
25-29 years	45,320	8,609	36,037	132	514	28	-
30-34 years	34,038	4,755	28,218	200	822	43	-
35-39 years	22,764	2,427	19,301	261	732	42	1
40-44 years	14,670	1,317	12,398	329	592	33	1
45-49 years	11,618	1,016	9,495	483	568	56	-
50-54 years	10,762	784	8,412	1,026	490	49	1
55-59 years	10,699	819	7,496	1,873	448	62	1
60-64 years	9,278	625	5,755	2,547	300	51	-
65-69 years	6,426	493	3,226	2,472	213	22	-
70-74 years	4,009	348	1,508	2,045	96	12	-
75-79 years	2,140	178	619	1,296	44	3	-
80 years and over	1,327	123	282	883	36	3	-
Percent distribution	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Males	50.0	53.8	49.0	13.6	40.3	33.4	42.1
Females	50.0	46.2	51.0	86.4	59.7	66.6	57.9
Median age	**27.4**	**15.7**	**33.8**	**66.2**	**42.3**	**47.3**	**13.3**
Males	27.2	16.5	34.8	69.2	41.6	44.0	13.3
Females	27.6	14.9	32.6	65.7	43.0	49.4	13.3

- Represents zero.

TABLE 14. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED AS ORPHANS BY SEX, AGE, AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH FISCAL YEAR 1986

Region and country of birth	Total	Sex		Age			
		Males	Females	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-9 years	Over 9 years
All countries	**9,945**	**4,344**	**5,601**	**6,364**	**2,111**	**933**	**537**
Europe	**103**	**42**	**61**	**36**	**33**	**23**	**11**
Greece	16	6	10	7	8	1	-
Poland	32	14	18	15	10	6	1
Portugal	19	7	12	6	4	6	3
Yugoslavia	10	3	7	3	6	1	-
Other Europe	26	12	14	5	5	9	7
Asia	**7,679**	**3,201**	**4,478**	**5,078**	**1,596**	**658**	**347**
China, Mainland	10	2	8	6	3	1	-
Hong Kong	40	17	23	-	21	12	7
India	588	224	364	415	108	41	24
Japan	46	28	18	30	14	2	-
Korea	6,188	2,529	3,659	4,429	1,160	502	97
Lebanon	19	9	10	17	-	-	2
Pakistan	12	4	8	6	1	1	4
Philippines	634	321	313	112	234	87	201
Taiwan	90	45	45	57	24	4	5
Thailand	27	13	14	-	18	4	5
Turkey	11	2	9	3	7	1	-
Other Asia	14	7	7	3	6	3	2
Africa	**22**	**13**	**9**	**5**	**7**	**3**	**7**
Oceania	**21**	**7**	**14**	**4**	**8**	**4**	**5**
North America	**885**	**433**	**452**	**419**	**251**	**112**	**103**
Canada	13	7	6	4	2	2	5
Mexico	143	79	64	76	31	15	21
Caribbean	**102**	**35**	**67**	**21**	**30**	**18**	**33**
Dominican Republic	31	15	16	17	9	3	2
Haiti	19	9	10	1	9	6	3
Jamaica	38	11	27	2	6	7	23
Other Caribbean	14	-	14	1	6	2	5
Central America	**626**	**311**	**315**	**318**	**187**	**77**	**44**
Belize	5	2	3	5	-	-	-
Costa Rica	72	39	33	30	17	20	5
El Salvador	147	72	75	57	58	17	15
Guatemala	228	118	110	129	63	23	13
Honduras	135	64	71	92	30	10	3
Nicaragua	14	5	9	2	8	1	3
Panama	25	11	14	3	11	6	5
Other North America	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
South America	**1,235**	**648**	**587**	**822**	**216**	**133**	**64**
Bolivia	25	8	17	7	11	7	-
Brazil	193	116	77	113	33	34	13
Chile	317	165	152	250	45	14	8
Colombia	550	286	264	361	93	65	31
Ecuador	25	11	14	13	6	3	3
Guyana	11	6	5	-	2	2	7
Peru	71	30	41	44	21	4	2
Other South America	39	24	15	32	5	2	-

- Represents zero.

TABLE 15. IMMIGRANT NEW ARRIVALS ADMITTED BY SELECTED PORT OF ENTRY AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH FISCAL YEAR 1986

Region and country of birth	All ports	Chicago, IL	El Paso, TX	Los Angeles, CA	Miami, FL	New York, NY	San Francisco, CA	San Ysidro, CA	Seattle, WA	Other
All countries	**376,110**	**17,073**	**13,095**	**43,884**	**30,442**	**124,190**	**33,148**	**25,592**	**14,397**	**74,289**
Europe	**28,269**	**1,922**	**10**	**1,741**	**881**	**12,749**	**521**	**10**	**271**	**10,164**
Austria	167	11	-	11	6	75	8	-	-	56
Belgium	265	19	-	20	18	80	11	-	6	111
Czechoslovakia	135	7	-	22	4	48	7	-	2	45
Denmark	276	19	-	51	4	114	6	-	13	69
Finland	146	-	1	22	7	73	4	-	8	31
France	1,033	42	-	104	34	493	29	-	10	321
Germany, Fed. Rep.	4,277	300	4	222	80	1,143	93	2	47	2,386
Greece	1,670	146	-	68	9	1,143	7	-	8	289
Hungary	203	2	-	25	11	102	3	-	3	57
Ireland	890	26	-	38	9	503	21	-	3	290
Italy	1,738	98	-	68	36	1,242	8	3	7	276
Netherlands	515	55	-	65	34	192	11	-	12	146
Norway	154	4	-	8	3	82	2	-	14	41
Poland	2,469	554	2	74	19	1,371	10	1	5	433
Portugal	3,193	6	-	8	11	1,672	13	-	2	1,481
Romania	587	9	-	31	14	490	1	-	-	42
Spain	847	8	1	35	105	562	4	1	1	130
Sweden	431	24	-	66	8	214	2	-	27	90
Switzerland	282	26	-	17	12	127	14	1	2	83
U.S.S.R.	426	22	-	46	6	276	6	1	-	69
United Kingdom	6,810	278	2	658	429	1,824	248	1	93	3,277
Yugoslavia	1,346	220	-	49	6	735	7	-	7	322
Other Europe	409	46	-	33	16	188	6	-	1	119
Asia	**158,010**	**12,654**	**5**	**32,427**	**594**	**46,970**	**29,820**	**15**	**13,912**	**21,613**
Afghanistan	120	2	-	11	-	69	7	-	1	30
Bangladesh	1,197	43	-	22	2	871	17	-	23	219
Burma	737	26	-	140	-	172	254	-	109	36
Cambodia	133	-	-	26	-	42	21	-	18	26
China, Mainland	20,676	1,227	1	2,705	90	7,186	6,914	11	1,363	1,179
Cyprus	141	7	-	9	3	95	2	-	1	24
Hong Kong	3,544	182	-	506	27	1,068	1,091	1	316	353
India	22,421	1,495	1	1,675	104	14,764	1,563	-	579	2,240
Indonesia	569	12	-	230	1	78	129	-	19	100
Iran	4,081	273	1	850	60	1,628	224	1	92	952
Iraq	382	45	-	60	-	149	9	-	4	115
Israel	1,639	58	-	203	43	1,139	16	-	13	167
Japan	2,110	102	-	716	5	343	395	1	134	414
Jordan	2,109	461	-	240	13	1,150	37	-	13	195
Korea	30,745	3,503	1	10,079	99	6,746	2,204	-	6,329	1,784
Kuwait	236	23	-	25	6	146	9	-	2	25
Laos	198	4	-	21	4	70	38	-	32	29
Lebanon	1,774	88	-	278	17	916	36	-	24	415
Malaysia	382	15	-	112	2	76	93	-	28	56
Pakistan	4,702	401	-	444	51	2,968	241	-	40	557
Philippines	41,508	3,700	1	9,253	10	2,607	11,997	1	3,518	10,421
Saudi Arabia	157	16	-	27	1	93	4	-	-	16
Singapore	247	8	-	72	7	33	55	-	13	59
Sri Lanka	325	14	-	76	2	102	14	-	11	106
Syria	840	95	-	163	2	411	19	-	6	144
Taiwan	7,610	678	-	3,115	25	1,435	1,203	-	334	820
Thailand	2,187	55	-	650	5	425	269	-	290	493
Turkey	881	39	-	113	9	582	8	-	4	126
Vietnam	5,514	46	-	522	2	1,119	2,826	-	565	434
Yemen (Sanaa)	366	13	-	21	-	303	6	-	-	23
Other Asia	479	23	-	63	4	184	119	-	31	55
Africa	**7,055**	**349**	**-**	**556**	**72**	**4,354**	**110**	**-**	**52**	**1,562**
Cape Verde	703	-	-	-	-	640	-	-	-	63
Egypt	1,644	80	-	240	8	1,055	16	-	18	227
Ethiopia	295	11	-	47	2	96	8	-	6	125
Ghana	612	52	-	34	5	337	2	-	1	181
Kenya	455	36	-	33	15	217	16	-	6	132
Liberia	241	3	-	6	2	199	1	-	-	30
Morocco	242	7	-	19	10	169	4	-	1	32
Nigeria	563	30	-	30	2	355	4	-	5	137

TABLE 15. IMMIGRANT NEW ARRIVALS ADMITTED BY SELECTED PORT OF ENTRY AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH FISCAL YEAR 1986—Continued

Region and country of birth	All ports	Chicago, IL	El Paso, TX	Los Angeles, CA	Miami, FL	New York, NY	San Francisco, CA	San Ysidro, CA	Seattle, WA	Other
Sierra Leone	146	3	-	1	-	102	-	-	-	40
South Africa	833	23	-	47	9	559	14	-	4	177
Tanzania	283	31	-	18	5	134	6	-	2	87
Uganda	259	22	-	25	2	106	11	-	2	91
Other Africa	779	51	-	56	12	385	28	-	7	240
Oceania	**2,312**	**8**	**-**	**393**	**6**	**65**	**351**	**1**	**15**	**1,473**
Australia	635	5	-	226	4	31	75	1	2	291
Fiji	885	-	-	78	-	10	239	-	8	550
New Zealand	294	2	-	64	1	15	19	-	4	189
Tonga	321	-	-	7	-	-	13	-	1	300
Other Oceania	177	1	-	18	1	9	5	-	-	143
North America	**149,465**	**2,101**	**11,830**	**7,477**	**20,204**	**42,898**	**2,311**	**23,899**	**138**	**38,607**
Canada	5,780	171	-	149	99	285	111	-	75	4,890
Mexico	58,208	1,799	10,099	3,077	229	406	1,461	19,194	50	21,893
Caribbean	**62,241**	**41**	**1,164**	**176**	**10,582**	**41,707**	**3**	**613**	**2**	**7,953**
Antigua-Barbuda	669	1	21	-	90	297	-	2	-	258
Bahamas, The	295	1	1	1	221	27	-	6	-	38
Barbados	1,330	-	12	1	117	1,124	-	4	-	72
British Virgin Is	131	-	2	-	10	30	-	1	-	88
Cuba	2,552	-	-	50	2,053	273	-	80	-	96
Dominica	496	1	12	-	58	125	1	3	-	296
Dominican Republic	24,087	-	793	9	1,149	18,914	-	186	-	3,036
Grenada	890	1	20	2	71	728	-	6	-	62
Haiti	10,785	5	1	3	1,983	7,145	1	-	1	1,646
Jamaica	17,023	28	264	107	4,017	10,788	-	298	1	1,520
St. Kitts-Nevis	488	2	4	-	72	71	-	6	-	333
St. Lucia	400	-	6	1	103	140	-	1	-	149
St. Vincent & Grenadines	534	-	-	-	52	438	-	2	-	42
Trinidad & Tobago	2,122	2	27	-	505	1,441	1	17	-	129
Other Caribbean	439	-	1	2	81	166	-	1	-	188
Central America	**23,155**	**84**	**566**	**4,069**	**9,289**	**492**	**733**	**4,087**	**10**	**3,825**
Belize	1,149	1	20	115	422	9	3	249	-	330
Costa Rica	920	1	7	110	632	9	2	50	1	108
El Salvador	9,876	8	238	2,493	2,925	23	607	2,270	6	1,306
Guatemala	4,352	65	117	1,080	1,818	12	33	696	1	530
Honduras	3,686	3	130	33	2,064	18	6	345	1	1,086
Nicaragua	1,529	1	41	160	598	33	81	459	-	156
Panama	1,643	5	13	78	830	388	1	18	1	309
Other North America	81	6	1	6	5	8	3	5	1	46
South America	**30,997**	**39**	**1,250**	**1,290**	**8,685**	**17,152**	**35**	**1,667**	**9**	**870**
Argentina	1,151	2	19	247	355	390	5	93	-	40
Bolivia	704	-	12	9	612	17	1	32	-	21
Brazil	1,211	3	4	145	444	494	4	24	-	93
Chile	1,482	8	29	93	784	441	3	86	7	31
Colombia	8,932	13	709	219	3,701	3,284	4	824	-	178
Ecuador	3,551	1	144	141	790	2,248	2	182	-	43
Guyana	9,554	1	177	10	410	8,638	3	47	-	268
Peru	3,046	10	137	380	974	1,092	13	329	1	110
Uruguay	439	-	12	30	87	268	-	31	-	11
Venezuela	718	1	3	11	402	218	-	13	1	69
Other South America	209	-	4	5	126	62	-	6	-	6
Unknown or not reported	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-

- Represents zero.

TABLE 16. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE FISCAL YEAR 1986

State of intended residence	All countries	Cambodia	Canada	China, Mainland	Colombia	Cuba	Dominican Republic	El Salvador	Germany, Fed. Rep.	Guatemala
Total	601,708	13,501	11,039	25,106	11,408	33,114	26,175	10,929	6,991	5,158
Alabama	1,697	77	64	38	14	11	2	3	93	7
Alaska	1,115	-	54	18	27	-	29	5	20	5
Arizona	7,133	51	321	189	42	36	2	36	116	17
Arkansas	929	6	23	17	6	27	-	4	40	3
California	168,790	5,151	2,129	9,477	826	2,799	80	5,468	1,081	1,878
Colorado	4,739	142	165	102	29	36	5	10	140	11
Connecticut	7,001	182	219	140	231	170	108	42	98	23
Delaware	585	-	12	14	-	2	3	2	18	-
District of Columbia	2,444	3	13	91	24	25	110	334	25	40
Florida	48,600	185	1,265	328	2,254	21,843	788	326	472	318
Georgia	5,671	357	191	114	107	184	15	17	231	15
Hawaii	7,814	28	115	593	4	1	3	2	28	2
Idaho	768	2	48	13	12	-	-	4	21	8
Illinois	26,093	238	261	705	310	431	79	154	253	551
Indiana	2,496	43	109	80	11	30	2	6	117	11
Iowa	1,309	7	45	28	17	2	2	7	40	7
Kansas	2,043	35	37	50	17	47	4	6	74	13
Kentucky	1,049	14	23	14	8	7	3	8	100	4
Louisiana	4,373	64	78	69	58	169	24	75	103	95
Maine	941	186	184	19	6	10	8	3	39	1
Maryland	10,768	153	132	484	146	44	70	432	160	125
Massachusetts	15,120	1,175	401	900	255	148	1,112	87	162	136
Michigan	8,560	49	479	193	58	87	10	22	217	33
Minnesota	5,189	527	163	110	72	25	4	7	96	14
Mississippi	785	2	16	22	5	2	-	1	40	-
Missouri	2,912	91	100	88	15	27	12	19	129	21
Montana	369	-	68	10	5	-	-	-	6	-
Nebraska	787	3	30	15	4	2	2	3	21	5
Nevada	3,021	13	90	106	12	219	7	90	37	42
New Hampshire	834	19	99	28	18	3	25	1	26	7
New Jersey	34,638	39	351	681	1,867	4,368	2,678	615	244	285
New Mexico	2,234	-	32	32	11	39	3	5	31	10
New York	110,216	540	1,062	7,663	3,696	1,024	17,379	1,746	585	865
North Carolina	3,317	98	137	56	45	11	16	15	206	9
North Dakota	400	19	51	9	3	-	-	1	9	3
Ohio	7,215	407	220	245	67	47	13	17	210	20
Oklahoma	2,516	77	62	49	8	16	1	13	80	5
Oregon	3,820	206	144	257	32	47	-	25	66	53
Pennsylvania	10,597	646	216	356	140	42	60	31	246	22
Rhode Island	2,684	424	20	57	164	14	299	12	28	69
South Carolina	1,344	17	54	49	27	3	3	1	76	3
South Dakota	233	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
Tennessee	2,071	137	64	38	17	14	5	7	97	8
Texas	42,316	531	604	661	410	738	92	687	482	218
Utah	2,106	152	157	66	22	4	5	65	35	22
Vermont	351	20	69	8	4	1	-	-	13	-
Virginia	10,557	327	189	269	107	65	44	447	218	126
Washington	9,470	968	541	404	53	20	5	29	169	23
West Virginia	583	5	7	10	2	1	1	1	32	-
Wisconsin	3,364	85	83	65	40	46	2	12	87	16
Wyoming	266	-	17	9	5	3	-	2	6	2
U.S. possessions										
Guam	1,950	-	1	30	-	-	-	-	3	-
Puerto Rico	4,013	-	6	35	94	224	2,944	23	49	7
Virgin Islands	1,512	-	4	2	1	-	116	1	6	-

TABLE 16. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE FISCAL YEAR 1986—Continued

State of intended residence	Guyana	Haiti	Honduras	India	Iran	Jamaica	Korea	Laos	Lebanon	Mexico
Total	10,367	12,666	4,532	26,227	16,505	19,595	35,776	7,842	3,994	66,533
Alabama	6	2	9	148	75	20	189	33	10	19
Alaska	-	-	3	31	6	6	281	14	1	40
Anzona	8	4	22	155	122	9	278	24	28	3,437
Arkansas	3	-	1	29	29	2	88	88	2	52
California	170	73	623	4,492	8,127	397	9,829	3,220	1,045	30,749
Colorado	2	3	10	146	157	11	700	102	15	957
Connecticut	91	245	31	418	125	1,018	234	66	30	43
Delaware	10	13	3	67	21	54	47	-	9	15
District of Columbia	86	34	21	53	78	204	52	1	17	25
Florida	288	2,657	729	600	320	3,053	480	108	159	749
Georgia	26	23	24	370	192	115	637	128	33	111
Hawaii	2	-	1	15	11	4	894	110	3	22
Idaho	-	-	2	17	20	1	46	36	-	182
Illinois	33	180	141	2,926	383	356	1,901	153	124	4,920
Indiana	3	-	10	206	105	28	225	41	20	229
Iowa	4	-	10	122	45	-	333	64	16	83
Kansas	4	2	16	90	89	3	207	91	35	273
Kentucky	4	2	3	71	44	14	203	6	12	23
Louisiana	37	6	553	176	124	16	163	90	54	132
Maine	-	3	1	18	31	6	55	-	-	-
Maryland	260	103	34	850	595	587	1,706	16	55	54
Massachusetts	76	835	107	559	351	463	439	144	270	56
Michigan	30	13	18	800	218	99	923	60	541	229
Minnesota	121	-	16	196	127	11	764	671	23	95
Mississippi	2	4	13	67	21	3	65	14	12	18
Missouri	16	4	19	159	93	31	318	37	14	105
Montana	-	-	-	7	4	1	71	13	1	11
Nebraska	5	1	-	46	37	1	124	20	12	62
Nevada	1	-	5	55	71	11	253	12	17	424
New Hampshire	7	4	2	55	17	17	114	11	23	14
New Jersey	845	1,240	295	3,190	345	1,452	1,574	53	166	172
New Mexico	-	2	9	69	39	15	98	19	5	1,315
New York	7,857	7,029	1,330	4,208	1,223	10,468	4,016	141	303	657
North Carolina	32	4	20	306	85	49	350	73	33	120
North Dakota	-	-	2	11	10	-	31	2	1	6
Ohio	42	7	34	622	245	116	587	208	221	143
Oklahoma	8	-	9	179	194	5	235	38	30	282
Oregon	5	1	10	88	149	4	357	127	25	368
Pennsylvania	75	81	38	1,019	232	510	1,443	111	83	100
Rhode Island	5	14	3	60	23	28	34	124	19	7
South Carolina	15	2	9	110	48	9	105	24	4	20
South Dakota	-	-	1	2	4	1	39	6	3	5
Tennessee	5	5	7	178	152	6	186	124	19	21
Texas	95	22	235	2,028	1,186	213	1,501	417	308	18,848
Utah	2	-	13	60	144	1	119	70	5	223
Vermont	-	3	1	26	4	6	34	1	1	2
Virginia	33	22	43	589	485	89	1,416	153	117	79
Washington	15	2	11	287	185	11	1,324	250	34	540
West Virginia	4	1	-	64	43	13	74	9	14	5
Wisconsin	2	-	18	153	64	39	400	519	17	349
Wyoming	-	-	-	5	3	-	16	-	3	90
U.S. possessions										
Guam	-	-	-	6	1	-	201	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	4	14	15	7	2	2	15	-	2	52
Virgin Islands	28	6	2	16	1	17	2	-	-	-

TABLE 16. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE FISCAL YEAR 1986—Continued

State of intended residence	Pakistan	Peru	Philippines	Poland	Romania	Taiwan	Thailand	United Kingdom	Vietnam	Other
Total	5,994	4,895	52,558	8,481	5,198	13,424	6,204	13,657	29,993	113,846
Alabama	25	14	102	7	5	70	18	79	177	380
Alaska	7	18	297	11	4	13	15	26	22	162
Arizona	38	27	328	62	118	137	41	219	403	863
Arkansas	14	4	86	32	-	15	14	59	116	169
California	1,124	1,016	26,081	895	1,567	6,051	2,686	3,083	13,613	25,060
Colorado	55	20	225	63	24	88	66	154	434	867
Connecticut	63	85	184	464	75	78	57	411	150	1,920
Delaware	8	3	47	11	-	36	1	42	8	139
District of Columbia	20	24	111	7	5	19	17	48	32	925
Florida	247	583	1,082	226	121	186	126	1,063	703	7,341
Georgia	59	40	223	40	72	183	90	298	460	1,316
Hawaii	5	17	4,508	12	1	131	49	48	296	909
Idaho	1	3	59	68	17	3	4	28	45	128
Illinois	546	128	2,996	1,922	594	386	213	394	527	4,288
Indiana	47	10	182	61	15	66	33	147	88	571
Iowa	24	3	84	14	3	27	14	35	82	191
Kansas	41	13	94	13	8	71	22	52	296	340
Kentucky	12	7	81	8	12	14	11	41	37	263
Louisiana	70	23	199	25	4	78	37	94	731	1,026
Maine	4	7	56	25	2	13	53	45	34	132
Maryland	161	154	688	104	45	314	106	312	444	2,434
Massachusetts	89	57	254	235	38	228	232	575	1,008	4,728
Michigan	155	12	657	365	276	209	53	258	264	2,232
Minnesota	30	17	184	65	56	76	209	110	474	926
Mississippi	5	1	69	-	1	20	6	38	150	188
Missouri	59	17	253	52	44	76	54	122	235	702
Montana	1	1	42	6	-	-	5	24	22	71
Nebraska	4	-	48	30	1	14	18	33	64	182
Nevada	23	20	697	32	16	76	38	84	111	459
New Hampshire	18	3	31	19	3	12	14	70	14	160
New Jersey	423	882	1,787	962	192	604	78	777	479	7,994
New Mexico	12	12	82	7	-	32	9	68	42	236
New York	1,376	1,143	2,435	1,547	1,116	1,572	358	1,790	946	26,141
North Carolina	48	13	195	45	12	95	45	180	201	818
North Dakota	2	2	44	17	23	7	8	24	15	100
Ohio	93	19	494	145	182	260	126	363	323	1,739
Oklahoma	36	11	152	18	18	53	29	79	368	461
Oregon	11	9	313	10	145	51	55	104	556	602
Pennsylvania	122	40	571	291	85	273	152	405	796	2,411
Rhode Island	3	7	98	27	5	15	91	50	23	961
South Carolina	23	1	183	4	2	32	8	107	60	345
South Dakota	2	4	24	8	7	6	5	8	1	83
Tennessee	10	2	135	22	13	72	49	100	111	467
Texas	518	149	1,529	247	152	1,024	297	778	2,817	5,529
Utah	30	28	94	33	15	38	34	54	147	468
Vermont	1	2	8	9	6	5	4	20	-	103
Virginia	206	175	1,252	42	25	222	159	384	828	2,446
Washington	48	25	1,385	100	57	216	279	194	1,059	1,236
West Virginia	14	-	78	13	1	22	10	22	11	126
Wisconsin	42	10	186	54	11	69	98	108	125	664
Wyoming	2	-	35	-	-	2	3	22	9	32
U.S. possessions										
Guam	-	1	1,515	-	-	58	5	2	33	94
Puerto Rico	9	33	11	6	3	5	-	8	3	440
Virgin Islands	8	-	4	-	1	1	-	18	-	1,278

- Represents zero.

TABLE 17. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE FISCAL YEARS 1976-79 AND 1982-86

State of intended residence	1976 and TQ	1977	1978	1979	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Total	502,289	462,315	601,442	460,348	594,131	559,763	543,903	570,009	601,708
Alabama	1,149	871	1,821	1,112	1,142	1,980	1,696	1,516	1,697
Alaska	650	582	797	536	704	858	970	990	1,115
Arizona	3,979	3,708	5,518	4,609	5,024	5,444	5,289	6,131	7,133
Arkansas	746	609	1,893	860	1,810	1,261	1,104	1,041	929
California	113,822	98,937	146,061	118,880	162,982	134,791	140,289	155,403	168,790
Colorado	3,142	2,633	5,401	3,363	5,182	5,551	4,656	5,471	4,739
Connecticut	6,748	6,726	7,963	8,956	7,809	6,577	7,069	6,948	7,001
Delaware	624	460	666	510	381	565	592	544	585
Dist. of Columbia	2,958	2,622	3,291	2,446	2,583	2,789	2,391	2,708	2,444
Florida	31,820	57,071	39,428	26,887	24,233	27,625	32,364	36,833	48,600
Georgia	2,956	2,835	4,000	2,914	3,196	6,719	4,690	5,452	5,671
Hawaii	9,671	7,825	9,053	8,944	8,557	7,118	8,981	7,868	7,814
Idaho	615	460	852	544	698	591	741	658	768
Illinois	34,740	25,006	33,638	19,497	33,558	26,286	26,617	26,624	26,093
Indiana	3,118	2,094	3,533	2,580	3,246	2,857	2,398	2,388	2,496
Iowa	1,432	1,260	3,004	1,607	3,726	2,158	1,564	1,645	1,309
Kansas	1,721	1,451	2,936	1,713	3,321	2,270	2,609	2,363	2,043
Kentucky	1,229	1,022	1,540	1,347	930	1,612	1,073	1,488	1,049
Louisiana	2,874	3,279	8,573	2,193	5,086	4,198	5,403	3,822	4,373
Maine	779	664	888	673	807	859	798	918	941
Maryland	7,678	8,134	9,781	7,874	9,977	9,768	9,749	10,118	10,768
Massachusetts	15,760	12,153	16,383	12,081	11,584	12,872	13,418	14,401	15,120
Michigan	11,095	10,851	11,520	10,335	9,908	8,441	8,065	8,276	8,560
Minnesota	3,482	2,986	5,560	3,118	9,192	6,103	5,243	4,995	5,189
Mississippi	809	681	1,091	564	677	616	786	684	785
Missouri	3,076	2,716	4,265	2,321	2,990	3,266	3,186	2,904	2,912
Montana	380	417	492	337	630	327	333	385	369
Nebraska	861	745	1,501	1,033	1,401	970	984	983	787
Nevada	1,751	1,987	2,240	1,742	2,818	2,389	2,130	2,778	3,021
New Hampshire	656	558	743	428	539	605	772	827	834
New Jersey	30,710	33,499	32,973	26,465	27,420	26,372	27,148	31,074	34,638
New Mexico	1,783	1,486	2,032	1,328	2,533	2,303	2,258	2,197	2,234
New York	105,744	88,811	100,542	94,401	85,048	93,159	107,056	104,734	110,216
North Carolina	2,308	1,876	3,036	3,004	3,200	3,494	3,207	3,151	3,317
North Dakota	378	370	471	271	442	483	385	404	400
Ohio	8,336	7,129	9,178	6,662	7,529	6,853	6,254	6,527	7,215
Oklahoma	1,449	1,351	3,629	1,978	2,562	3,268	4,915	2,964	2,516
Oregon	2,686	2,574	4,646	2,017	8,233	4,807	4,342	4,270	3,820
Pennsylvania	11,086	9,068	15,342	8,966	12,236	11,567	9,801	10,294	10,597
Rhode Island	2,587	2,802	3,050	2,593	2,256	3,384	2,666	2,439	2,684
South Carolina	1,318	1,005	1,864	1,522	1,452	1,504	1,677	1,591	1,344
South Dakota	270	204	483	169	407	259	293	307	233
Tennessee	1,648	1,453	2,014	1,414	3,533	2,146	2,065	2,130	2,071
Texas	30,429	21,430	46,752	30,520	47,679	46,480	42,180	43,915	42,316
Utah	1,596	1,339	2,247	1,952	2,589	2,391	2,746	2,335	2,106
Vermont	351	319	365	317	355	345	406	428	351
Virginia	7,404	6,556	11,596	7,638	11,744	10,372	9,528	11,224	10,557
Washington	6,606	5,690	10,952	6,276	13,168	11,840	9,234	9,675	9,470
West Virginia	838	709	821	710	689	623	628	561	583
Wisconsin	2,781	2,279	4,321	2,638	4,268	3,100	2,469	3,956	3,364
Wyoming	419	218	251	211	291	259	271	308	266
U.S. possessions									
Guam	3,107	2,211	2,444	2,234	2,137	2,025	2,062	1,931	1,950
Puerto Rico	4,721	4,739	5,166	4,215	4,291	3,339	3,856	4,682	4,013
Virgin Islands	3,372	3,840	2,831	2,841	3,115	4,621	2,489	1,750	1,512
Other or unknown	41	14	4	2	22,263	27,303	7	–	–

– Represents zero.

NOTE: State of intended residence was not available in fiscal years 1980 and 1981. See Glossary for fiscal year definitions.

TABLE 18. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH FISCAL YEAR 1986

Region and country of birth	Total	Occupation									No occupation or not reported [1]
		Total	Professional specialty and technical	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Sales	Administrative support	Precision production, craft, and repair	Operator, fabricator, and laborer	Farming, forestry, and fishing	Service	
All countries	**601,708**	**234,107**	**42,104**	**21,269**	**12,255**	**19,706**	**26,773**	**53,252**	**11,606**	**47,142**	**367,601**
Europe	**62,512**	**28,778**	**7,875**	**3,310**	**1,383**	**2,617**	**3,938**	**3,997**	**684**	**4,974**	**33,734**
Austria	463	212	65	52	9	11	31	9	–	35	251
Belgium	620	254	105	68	9	25	15	3	–	29	366
Czechoslovakia	1,118	607	136	31	11	41	111	125	3	149	511
Denmark	554	307	101	59	21	40	24	12	6	44	247
Finland	322	163	58	35	8	18	7	9	1	27	159
France	2,518	1,135	371	241	63	117	84	33	10	216	1,383
Germany, Fed. Rep.	6,991	2,849	763	325	322	574	215	101	10	539	4,142
Greece	2,512	1,082	216	117	51	36	247	155	44	216	1,430
Hungary	1,006	567	127	39	23	52	100	111	1	114	439
Ireland	1,839	1,014	300	143	44	93	141	103	26	164	825
Italy	3,089	1,284	242	147	60	58	256	191	43	287	1,805
Netherlands	1,261	660	182	148	36	65	53	26	13	137	601
Norway	354	165	69	29	4	19	12	8	3	21	189
Poland	8,481	4,649	1,066	126	103	227	918	1,215	160	834	3,832
Portugal	3,766	1,595	81	49	54	63	402	323	265	358	2,171
Romania	5,198	2,315	513	83	52	140	380	750	11	386	2,883
Spain	1,591	606	176	78	27	51	77	62	4	131	985
Sweden	1,098	529	207	108	32	53	27	21	3	78	569
Switzerland	677	343	126	56	17	37	33	9	2	63	334
U.S.S.R.	2,588	927	347	63	37	73	127	144	2	134	1,661
United Kingdom	13,657	6,237	2,269	1,228	354	746	456	338	32	814	7,420
Yugoslavia	2,011	874	235	44	34	42	151	195	42	131	1,137
Other Europe	798	404	120	41	12	36	71	54	3	67	394
Asia	**268,248**	**85,199**	**21,538**	**11,051**	**5,276**	**7,142**	**6,625**	**12,839**	**6,938**	**13,790**	**183,049**
Afghanistan	2,831	614	83	43	54	40	40	151	1	202	2,217
Bangladesh	1,634	639	138	107	24	18	14	34	40	264	995
Burma	863	375	102	38	50	26	77	56	2	24	488
Cambodia	13,501	2,851	51	14	42	50	175	1,425	553	541	10,650
China, Mainland	25,106	12,315	2,191	1,060	668	790	623	2,760	2,922	1,301	12,791
Cyprus	307	130	47	11	11	14	11	11	–	25	177
Hong Kong	5,021	1,628	454	282	129	260	91	164	7	241	3,393
India	26,227	8,448	3,273	1,405	467	594	433	353	870	1,053	17,779
Indonesia	1,183	397	144	79	25	46	26	9	4	64	786
Iran	16,505	6,665	2,221	1,060	620	593	398	523	16	1,234	9,840
Iraq	1,323	484	149	52	43	41	50	79	–	70	839
Israel	3,790	1,401	504	183	153	108	152	102	12	187	2,389
Japan	3,959	1,374	341	290	67	129	57	25	10	455	2,585
Jordan	3,081	1,005	217	127	130	67	96	218	25	125	2,076
Korea	35,776	5,923	1,334	1,270	365	819	556	624	286	669	29,853
Kuwait	496	77	21	11	3	11	1	11	–	19	419
Laos	7,842	1,676	31	11	16	32	135	1,065	50	336	6,166
Lebanon	3,994	1,343	371	213	116	99	207	93	18	226	2,651
Malaysia	886	395	155	76	23	50	16	14	–	61	491
Pakistan	5,994	2,343	525	514	180	105	149	130	116	624	3,651
Philippines	52,558	19,495	5,705	2,520	1,001	2,214	1,403	1,380	1,578	3,694	33,063
Saudi Arabia	275	32	10	8	2	5	1	1	–	5	243
Singapore	480	194	74	40	14	25	7	13	2	19	286
Sri Lanka	596	305	127	52	9	47	17	9	–	44	291
Syria	1,604	527	154	60	47	40	95	48	10	73	1,077
Taiwan	13,424	4,848	2,126	1,084	475	434	106	115	63	445	8,576
Thailand	6,204	1,302	257	169	197	147	122	85	29	296	4,902
Turkey	1,753	698	219	93	40	23	130	62	19	112	1,055
Vietnam	29,993	7,382	470	132	286	283	1,422	3,136	299	1,354	22,611
Yemen (Sanaa)	420	152	1	9	8	2	3	118	3	8	268
Other Asia	622	181	43	38	11	30	12	25	3	19	441
Africa	**17,463**	**8,376**	**2,079**	**1,082**	**568**	**744**	**426**	**1,160**	**36**	**2,281**	**9,087**
Cape Verde	760	323	18	7	2	8	22	142	1	123	437
Egypt	2,989	1,458	544	263	94	100	76	73	4	304	1,531
Ethiopia	2,737	1,283	94	63	104	98	60	386	1	477	1,454
Ghana	1,164	612	126	49	28	74	59	90	7	179	552

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH FISCAL YEAR 1986—Continued

Region and country of birth	Total	Occupation									No occupation or not reported [1]
		Total	Professional specialty and technical	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Sales	Administrative support	Precision production, craft, and repair	Operator, fabricator, and laborer	Farming, forestry, and fishing	Service	
Kenya	719	371	118	83	35	43	18	28	4	42	348
Liberia	618	275	64	31	8	31	11	31	2	97	343
Morocco	646	291	71	53	29	22	24	15	1	76	355
Nigeria	2,976	1,595	326	109	99	114	38	243	2	664	1,381
Sierra Leone	323	161	36	9	8	24	11	14	-	59	162
South Africa	1,566	747	315	193	56	79	27	18	3	56	819
Tanzania	370	188	41	61	17	36	11	7	3	12	182
Uganda	401	220	60	34	25	31	16	31	-	23	181
Other Africa	2,194	852	266	127	63	84	53	82	8	169	1,342
Oceania	**3,894**	**1,902**	**492**	**212**	**114**	**209**	**167**	**180**	**89**	**439**	**1,992**
Australia	1,354	700	300	113	43	72	36	29	9	98	654
Fiji	972	552	42	38	44	69	77	45	25	212	420
New Zealand	610	344	121	48	20	46	30	30	6	43	266
Tonga	510	188	10	7	2	7	14	46	39	63	322
Other Oceania	448	118	19	6	5	15	10	30	10	23	330
North America	**207,714**	**94,987**	**7,705**	**4,384**	**4,028**	**7,240**	**13,431**	**32,300**	**3,548**	**22,351**	**112,727**
Canada	11,039	5,214	1,751	971	396	528	336	443	58	731	5,825
Mexico	66,533	30,999	1,114	809	785	991	3,691	16,382	2,278	4,949	35,534
Caribbean	**101,632**	**46,641**	**3,874**	**1,976**	**2,247**	**4,491**	**7,764**	**12,607**	**1,055**	**12,627**	**54,991**
Antigua-Barbuda	812	429	57	14	30	70	66	48	10	134	383
Bahamas, The	570	185	47	18	12	38	11	15	5	39	385
Barbados	1,595	784	91	40	44	87	118	106	12	286	811
British Virgin Is	270	101	15	5	7	18	14	7	1	34	169
Cuba	33,114	16,281	689	393	944	1,281	2,728	6,773	92	3,381	16,833
Dominica	564	281	46	9	19	30	50	40	13	74	283
Dominican Republic	26,175	10,757	949	566	423	782	1,556	2,363	412	3,706	15,418
Grenada	1,045	558	57	17	27	65	108	60	7	217	487
Haiti	12,666	6,074	394	218	168	381	1,050	1,784	156	1,923	6,592
Jamaica	19,595	8,864	1,202	541	442	1,376	1,679	1,109	305	2,210	10,731
St. Kitts-Nevis	573	319	32	16	20	59	57	41	7	87	254
St. Lucia	502	231	17	11	9	39	44	35	12	64	271
St. Vincent & Grenadines	635	328	42	13	9	52	57	32	6	117	307
Trinidad & Tobago	2,891	1,152	184	94	75	174	182	154	15	274	1,739
Other Caribbean	625	297	52	21	18	39	44	40	2	81	328
Central America	**28,380**	**12,055**	**939**	**615**	**591**	**1,220**	**1,635**	**2,862**	**154**	**4,039**	**16,325**
Belize	1,385	671	91	47	26	127	107	89	9	175	714
Costa Rica	1,356	485	79	31	31	70	60	106	9	99	871
El Salvador	10,929	5,237	186	145	242	318	690	1,191	68	2,397	5,692
Guatemala	5,158	2,187	199	132	83	192	324	607	44	606	2,971
Honduras	4,532	1,707	121	99	54	159	241	632	6	395	2,825
Nicaragua	2,826	1,038	136	107	107	190	116	153	13	216	1,788
Panama	2,194	730	127	54	48	164	97	84	5	151	1,464
Other North America	130	78	27	13	9	10	5	6	3	5	52
South America	**41,874**	**14,864**	**2,414**	**1,230**	**886**	**1,754**	**2,186**	**2,776**	**311**	**3,307**	**27,010**
Argentina	2,187	870	260	99	59	70	141	77	9	155	1,317
Bolivia	1,079	427	103	30	14	54	45	35	3	143	652
Brazil	2,332	852	248	90	49	95	65	75	3	227	1,480
Chile	2,243	837	199	90	59	100	99	113	4	173	1,406
Colombia	11,408	3,361	445	253	245	292	507	807	35	777	8,047
Ecuador	4,516	1,723	162	95	141	175	345	446	20	339	2,793
Guyana	10,367	3,891	490	271	170	540	658	685	218	859	6,476
Peru	4,895	1,950	240	170	95	329	225	424	13	454	2,945
Uruguay	699	336	38	35	17	20	62	75	3	86	363
Venezuela	1,854	527	206	87	31	66	29	32	-	76	1,327
Other South America	294	90	23	10	6	13	10	7	3	18	204
Unknown or not reported	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

[1] Includes homemakers, students, unemployed or retired persons, and others not reporting or with an unknown occupation.
- Represents zero.

TABLE 19. IMMIGRANT BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ADMITTED BY TYPE OF ADMISSION AND OCCUPATION FISCAL YEAR 1986

Occupation	Total	Beneficiaries of occupational preferences					All other immigrants
		Total	3rd pref. new arrivals	3rd pref. adjustments	6th pref. new arrivals	6th pref. adjustments	
All occupations	**601,708**	**23,162**	**3,342**	**8,421**	**8,728**	**2,671**	**578,546**
Professional specialty and technical occupations	**42,104**	**9,635**	**2,481**	**5,457**	**1,189**	**508**	**32,469**
Architects	625	128	58	64	4	2	497
Engineers, surveyors, and mapping scientists	8,389	3,323	831	2,339	98	55	5,066
Mathematical and computer scientists	1,042	538	142	354	23	19	504
Natural scientists	1,315	528	149	365	10	4	787
Health diagnosticians	**3,423**	**386**	**183**	**175**	**15**	**13**	**3,037**
Doctors	2,524	267	148	102	7	10	2,257
Others	899	119	35	73	8	3	780
Health assessment and treating personnel	**6,184**	**1,605**	**473**	**391**	**500**	**241**	**4,579**
Nurses	4,619	1,280	374	242	467	197	3,339
Others	1,565	325	99	149	33	44	1,240
Teachers (postsecondary)	2,717	1,021	232	718	58	13	1,696
Teachers (except postsecondary)	5,694	419	92	260	40	27	5,275
Counselors (educational and vocational)	133	15	5	9	1	-	118
Librarians, archivists, and curators	181	21	9	11	1	-	160
Social scientists and urban planners	495	76	37	32	5	2	419
Social, recreation, and religious workers	1,784	211	56	56	80	19	1,573
Lawyers and judges	533	42	21	18	2	1	491
Writers, artists, entertainers, and athletes	3,922	453	79	162	145	67	3,469
Technologists and technicians (health)	842	97	11	31	45	10	745
Technologists and technicians (except health)	4,825	772	103	472	162	35	4,053
Executive, administrative and managerial occupations	21,269	4,079	688	1,830	847	714	17,190
Sales occupations	12,255	337	21	45	220	51	11,918
Administrative support occupations (including clerical)	19,706	516	40	129	256	91	19,190
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	26,773	1,722	43	71	1,463	145	25,051
Operator, fabricator, and laborer occupations	53,252	542	4	33	459	46	52,710
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11,606	91	8	6	74	3	11,515
Service occupations	47,142	4,771	50	193	4,154	374	42,371
No occupation	**338,801**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**338,801**
Homemaker	83,294	-	-	-	-	-	83,294
Unemployed or retired	69,424	-	-	-	-	-	69,424
Students and/or children under age 16	186,083	-	-	-	-	-	186,083
Unknown or not reported	28,800	1,469	7	657	66	739	27,331

- Represents zero.

TABLES 20–36

REFUGEES
ASYLEES

TABLE 20. REFUGEE-STATUS APPLICATIONS FISCAL YEARS 1980-86

Year	Applications pending beginning of year	Applications filed during year	Applications approved during year	Applications denied during year	Applications otherwise closed during year	Applications pending end of year
980 (April-September)	16,642	111,883	89,580	6,149	1,197	14,957
981	14,957	193,230	155,291	15,322	3,998	18,619
982	18,619	94,769	61,527	14,943	6,631	11,668
983	11,668	104,190	73,645	20,255	2,489	7,801
984	7,801	107,437	77,932	16,220	604	12,681
985	12,681	93,415	59,436	18,430	1,842	13,707
986	13,707	81,017	52,081	9,679	3,362	15,895

NOTE: The Refugee Act of 1980 went into effect on April 1, 1980.

TABLE 21. REFUGEE-STATUS APPLICATIONS BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF CHARGEABILITY FISCAL YEAR 1986

Geographic area and country of chargeability	Applications pending beginning of year	Applications filed during year	Applications approved during year	Applications denied during year	Applications otherwise closed during year	Applications pending end of year
ll countries	**13,707**	**81,017**	**52,081**	**9,679**	**3,362**	**15,895**
frica	**870**	**3,671**	**1,329**	**877**	**160**	**1,305**
Angola	52	176	7	74	4	91
Ethiopia	687	3,141	1,285	784	134	938
Lesotho	9	39	-	3	4	32
Namibia	24	39	4	-	-	35
South Africa	28	121	12	4	18	87
Zaire	52	109	8	10	-	91
Other Africa	18	46	13	2	-	31
ast Asia	**43**	**39,734**	**35,193**	**4,490**	**1**	**50**
Cambodia	2	2,996	2,084	908	-	4
China, Mainland	-	17	13	4	-	-
Hong Kong	-	278	201	77	-	-
Laos	13	15,536	13,421	2,105	-	10
Vietnam	28	20,907	19,474	1,396	1	36
astern Europe and U.S.S.R.	**8,376**	**22,644**	**9,515**	**2,294**	**2,378**	**8,457**
Albania	61	206	84	26	45	51
Bulgaria	99	329	154	46	33	96
Czechoslovakia	1,175	3,098	1,461	292	294	1,051
Hungary	735	2,127	662	340	285	840
Poland	4,533	10,581	3,734	1,156	1,254	4,437
Romania	1,652	5,279	2,630	379	421	1,849
U.S.S.R	65	901	789	7	19	86
Yugoslavia	56	123	1	48	27	47
atin America	**59**	**111**	**47**	**7**	**55**	**2**
Cuba	54	105	47	7	49	2
Other Latin America	5	6	-	-	6	-
ear East	**4,359**	**14,857**	**5,997**	**2,011**	**768**	**6,081**
Afghanistan	1,652	5,345	2,450	755	79	2,061
Iran	2,218	8,799	3,231	1,229	524	3,815
Iraq	485	691	304	26	165	196
Other Near East	4	22	12	1	-	9

- Represents zero.

TABLE 22. REFUGEE APPROVALS AND ADMISSIONS BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA OF CHARGEABILITY FISCAL YEARS 1980-86

Geographic area of chargeability	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Authorized admissions	**231,700**	**217,000**	**140,000**	**90,000**	**72,000**	**70,000**	**67,000**
Africa	1,500	3,000	3,500	3,000	2,750	3,000	3,000
East Asia	169,200	165,600	96,000	64,000	52,000	50,000	45,500
Eastern Europe & U.S.S.R.	38,000	39,900	31,000	15,000	11,000	10,000	9,500
Latin America & Caribbean	20,500	4,000	3,000	2,000	1,000	1,000	3,000
Near East	2,500	4,500	6,500	6,000	5,250	6,000	6,000
Approvals	**206,912**	**155,291**	**61,527**	**73,645**	**77,932**	**59,436**	**52,081**
Africa	1,174	3,784	4,198	2,642	2,743	1,943	1,329
East Asia	161,132	124,719	37,481	51,476	58,697	39,628	35,193
Eastern Europe & U.S.S.R.	33,960	18,845	13,778	13,382	10,917	9,999	9,515
Latin America & Caribbean	7,692	1,210	580	710	156	1,868	47
Near East	2,954	6,733	5,490	5,435	5,419	5,998	5,997
Admissions[1]	**NA**	**NA**	**93,252**	**57,064**	**67,750**	**62,477**	**58,329**
Africa	NA	NA	3,259	2,382	2,704	1,952	1,279
East Asia	NA	NA	69,712	35,861	49,154	44,972	41,673
Eastern Europe & U.S.S.R.	NA	NA	13,438	12,986	10,497	9,720	9,270
Latin America & Caribbean	NA	NA	453	724	152	159	48
Near East	NA	NA	6,350	5,110	5,242	5,674	6,059
Unknown	NA	NA	40	1	1	–	–

[1] Admissions may be higher than approvals because of the arrival of persons approved in previous years.
– Represents zero. NA Not available.

TABLE 23. REFUGEE ARRIVALS INTO THE UNITED STATES BY SELECTED NATIONALITY FISCAL YEARS 1982-86

Nationality	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
All nationalities	93,252	57,064	67,750	62,477	58,329
Afghanistan	4,282	2,475	2,231	2,094	2,478
Albania	15	61	45	43	78
Bulgaria	117	158	137	122	148
Cambodia	19,832	11,161	17,785	16,647	9,133
Cuba	453	723	81	158	43
Czechoslovakia	697	1,191	773	959	1,447
Ethiopia	3,050	2,275	2,347	1,773	1,248
Hungary	534	651	519	545	635
Iran	16	1,017	2,812	3,292	3,246
Iraq	1,986	1,577	152	244	311
Laos	9,215	2,631	7,423	4,724	11,130
Poland	6,312	5,520	3,794	2,806	3,617
Romania	2,907	3,758	4,281	4,488	2,573
U.S.S.R	2,747	1,363	803	643	744
Vietnam	40,604	21,463	23,372	22,831	20,821
Other	485	1,040	1,195	1,108	677

NOTE: Data for fiscal years 1980-81 are not available.

TABLE 24. REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN FISCAL YEAR 1986 BY CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH

Region and country of birth	Total	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	Before 1979	Unknown or not reported
All countries	**99,383**	**18,460**	**30,879**	**7,857**	**3,836**	**2,976**	**30,042**	**1,282**	**1,524**	**2,527**
Europe	**11,186**	**3,313**	**4,693**	**921**	**398**	**245**	**379**	**243**	**113**	**881**
Bulgaria	128	66	47	7	2	1	-	-	2	3
Czechoslovakia	821	313	326	75	21	17	13	3	3	50
Germany, Federal Rep.	94	26	58	6	-	-	-	-	-	4
Hungary	492	149	212	64	21	13	1	1	2	29
Poland	3,573	893	1,627	356	188	32	8	6	8	455
Romania	4,190	1,579	2,020	249	72	30	24	9	5	202
Spain	113	5	19	3	3	3	67	5	6	2
U.S.S.R.	1,589	216	328	138	84	144	262	215	81	121
Other Europe	186	66	56	23	7	5	4	4	6	15
Asia	**55,265**	**14,299**	**24,519**	**6,397**	**3,103**	**2,543**	**1,927**	**831**	**528**	**1,118**
Afghanistan	2,442	884	1,178	161	59	34	17	-	1	108
Cambodia	13,298	2,192	6,479	2,425	906	769	173	145	39	170
China, Mainland	606	237	270	40	15	9	19	2	2	12
Hong Kong	117	32	46	6	10	15	2	3	-	3
Indonesia	148	28	63	13	31	5	1	2	-	5
Iran	2,867	1,391	1,256	137	3	3	4	5	1	67
Iraq	344	107	86	101	27	5	4	5	8	1
Laos	7,552	647	2,708	1,022	653	811	1,117	341	149	104
Malaysia	81	18	36	8	4	5	1	6	2	1
Philippines	437	94	218	65	31	13	6	1	1	8
Thailand	3,239	641	1,594	460	200	118	98	70	15	43
Vietnam	23,925	7,985	10,524	1,944	1,159	751	446	232	302	582
Other Asia	209	43	61	15	5	5	39	19	8	14
Africa	**2,248**	**626**	**1,263**	**180**	**73**	**33**	**7**	**1**	**3**	**62**
Ethiopia	1,930	518	1,101	161	66	24	7	1	3	49
Sudan	121	42	63	11	2	-	-	-	-	3
Other Africa	197	66	99	8	5	9	-	-	-	10
North America	**30,501**	**207**	**362**	**346**	**249**	**147**	**27,663**	**207**	**857**	**463**
Caribbean	**30,344**	**198**	**342**	**322**	**232**	**138**	**27,606**	**200**	**847**	**459**
Cuba	30,326	197	339	320	232	138	27,598	198	847	457
Other Caribbean	18	1	3	2	-	-	8	2	-	2
Central America	**112**	**3**	**17**	**21**	**12**	**9**	**34**	**6**	**7**	**3**
Other North America	45	6	3	3	5	-	23	1	3	1
South America	**182**	**15**	**42**	**13**	**13**	**8**	**65**	**-**	**23**	**3**
Unknown or not reported	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

- Represents zero.

TABLE 25. REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AGE, AND SEX FISCAL YEAR 1986

Age and sex	All countries	Afghanistan	Cambodia	China, Mainland	Cuba	Czecho-slovakia	Ethiopia	Hungary	Iran
Total	**99,383**	**2,442**	**13,298**	**606**	**30,326**	**821**	**1,930**	**492**	**2,867**
Under 5 years	4,652	98	291	4	5	20	51	12	111
5-9 years	9,061	268	1,378	7	1,812	81	115	33	202
10-14 years	10,174	243	1,685	5	2,988	68	97	37	141
15-19 years	11,150	325	2,161	1	2,050	32	118	15	256
20-24 years	11,140	357	1,580	-	2,072	103	570	88	518
25-29 years	10,652	345	1,456	1	2,308	162	536	98	498
30-34 years	10,279	228	1,245	8	3,037	168	264	103	405
35-39 years	8,225	150	871	12	3,350	100	86	47	248
40-44 years	6,206	100	734	14	2,981	58	53	35	148
45-49 years	4,657	75	558	31	2,294	21	21	19	98
50-54 years	3,256	57	461	66	1,609	7	13	1	68
55-59 years	2,670	43	279	100	1,493	-	3	1	54
60-64 years	2,198	50	244	104	1,214	-	3	1	51
65-69 years	1,934	67	191	93	1,115	-	-	1	36
70 years and over	3,129	36	164	160	1,998	1	-	1	33
Males	**55,584**	**1,350**	**6,453**	**304**	**17,095**	**495**	**1,318**	**310**	**1,720**
Under 5 years	2,391	53	154	1	3	10	31	5	56
5-9 years	4,787	154	711	6	971	45	53	19	106
10-14 years	5,526	120	898	5	1,558	30	49	14	85
15-19 years	6,584	192	1,129	-	1,121	17	62	7	178
20-24 years	6,559	219	780	-	944	66	361	59	354
25-29 years	6,032	185	651	1	1,288	106	406	68	318
30-34 years	6,018	140	556	3	1,931	104	218	68	237
35-39 years	4,895	83	382	8	2,205	54	69	32	129
40-44 years	3,666	50	331	8	1,919	41	46	23	78
45-49 years	2,684	44	249	19	1,416	16	14	12	50
50-54 years	1,834	29	222	27	956	5	5	1	35
55-59 years	1,444	15	125	58	845	-	2	1	32
60-64 years	1,045	21	107	54	609	-	2	1	30
65-69 years	861	31	88	42	512	-	-	-	15
70 years and over	1,258	14	70	72	817	1	-	-	17
Females	**43,799**	**1,092**	**6,845**	**302**	**13,231**	**326**	**612**	**182**	**1,147**
Under 5 years	2,261	45	137	3	2	10	20	7	55
5-9 years	4,274	114	667	1	841	36	62	14	96
10-14 years	4,648	123	787	-	1,430	38	48	23	56
15-19 years	4,566	133	1,032	1	929	15	56	8	78
20-24 years	4,581	138	800	-	1,128	37	209	29	164
25-29 years	4,620	160	805	-	1,020	56	130	30	180
30-34 years	4,261	88	689	5	1,106	64	46	35	168
35-39 years	3,330	67	489	4	1,145	46	17	15	119
40-44 years	2,540	50	403	6	1,062	17	7	12	70
45-49 years	1,973	31	309	12	878	5	7	7	48
50-54 years	1,422	28	239	39	653	2	8	-	33
55-59 years	1,226	28	154	42	648	-	1	-	22
60-64 years	1,153	29	137	50	605	-	1	-	21
65-69 years	1,073	36	103	51	603	-	-	1	21
70 years and over	1,871	22	94	88	1,181	-	-	1	16
Percent distribution	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Males	55.9	55.3	48.5	50.2	56.4	60.3	68.3	63.0	60.0
Females	44.1	44.7	51.5	49.8	43.6	39.7	31.7	37.0	40.0
Median age	**26.7**	**24.1**	**23.3**	**62.5**	**36.3**	**28.4**	**25.2**	**28.5**	**27.1**
Males	26.7	23.5	21.7	61.5	36.6	28.9	26.2	29.1	26.4
Females	26.6	24.7	24.9	63.5	35.7	27.3	23.1	26.6	28.5

TABLE 25. REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AGE, AND SEX FISCAL YEAR 1986—Continued

Age and sex	Iraq	Laos	Philippines	Poland	Romania	Thailand	U.S.S.R.	Vietnam	Other
Total	**344**	**7,552**	**437**	**3,573**	**4,190**	**3,239**	**1,589**	**23,925**	**1,752**
Under 5 years	4	110	417	61	194	2,044	16	579	635
5-9 years	31	931	15	340	463	1,156	91	1,941	197
10-14 years	34	1,050	1	263	405	21	104	2,963	69
15-19 years	27	1,075	1	138	333	1	67	4,493	57
20-24 years	67	1,125	-	272	245	2	80	3,962	99
25-29 years	55	900	1	709	481	1	116	2,829	156
30-34 years	46	669	2	799	604	5	152	2,405	139
35-39 years	20	417	-	561	475	4	164	1,611	109
40-44 years	19	334	-	197	310	2	79	1,070	72
45-49 years	11	256	-	121	227	1	89	791	44
50-54 years	11	208	-	59	142	-	70	459	25
55-59 years	10	131	-	24	123	-	74	314	21
60-64 years	5	94	-	10	91	-	107	205	19
65-69 years	-	129	-	6	47	-	100	136	13
70 years and over	4	123	-	13	50	2	280	167	97
Males	**208**	**4,016**	**225**	**2,151**	**2,228**	**1,675**	**704**	**14,453**	**879**
Under 5 years	2	50	217	31	89	1,077	11	276	325
5-9 years	15	478	8	149	244	576	49	1,106	97
10-14 years	19	554	-	130	207	11	55	1,759	32
15-19 years	14	578	-	78	194	1	34	2,954	25
20-24 years	55	641	-	165	139	2	40	2,675	59
25-29 years	35	481	-	458	259	-	56	1,634	86
30-34 years	29	394	-	506	331	2	75	1,347	77
35-39 years	9	234	-	358	250	3	84	941	54
40-44 years	8	162	-	131	164	1	38	637	29
45-49 years	8	132	-	77	118	1	48	459	21
50-54 years	3	112	-	41	82	-	33	270	13
55-59 years	5	66	-	14	61	-	27	181	12
60-64 years	3	42	-	3	43	-	32	89	9
65-69 years	-	43	-	4	21	-	36	63	6
70 years and over	3	49	-	6	26	1	86	62	34
Females	**136**	**3,536**	**212**	**1,422**	**1,962**	**1,564**	**885**	**9,472**	**873**
Under 5 years	2	60	200	30	105	967	5	303	310
5-9 years	16	453	7	191	219	580	42	835	100
10-14 years	15	496	1	133	198	10	49	1,204	37
15-19 years	13	497	1	60	139	-	33	1,539	32
20-24 years	12	484	-	107	106	-	40	1,287	40
25-29 years	20	419	1	251	222	1	60	1,195	70
30-34 years	17	275	2	293	273	3	77	1,058	62
35-39 years	11	183	-	203	225	1	80	670	55
40-44 years	11	172	-	66	146	1	41	433	43
45-49 years	3	124	-	44	109	-	41	332	23
50-54 years	8	96	-	18	60	-	37	189	12
55-59 years	5	65	-	10	62	-	47	133	9
60-64 years	2	52	-	7	48	-	75	116	10
65-69 years	-	86	-	2	26	-	64	73	7
70 years and over	1	74	-	7	24	1	194	105	63
Percent distribution	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Males	60.5	53.2	51.5	60.2	53.2	51.7	44.3	60.4	50.2
Females	39.5	46.8	48.5	39.8	46.8	48.3	55.7	39.6	49.8
Median age	**25.7**	**22.8**	**2.0**	**30.0**	**29.8**	**4.2**	**40.3**	**22.2**	**13.4**
Males	24.8	22.9	2.1	30.6	29.7	4.2	36.8	21.8	12.6
Females	26.9	22.7	1.1	28.8	29.9	4.2	47.4	23.2	13.8

- Represents zero.

TABLE 26. REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND STATE OF RESIDENCE FISCAL YEAR 1986

State of residence	All countries	Afghanistan	Cambodia	China, Mainland	Cuba	Czecho-slovakia	Ethiopia	Hungary	Iran
Total	99,383	2,442	13,298	606	30,326	821	1,930	492	2,867
Alabama	303	-	77	2	11	1	-	-	4
Alaska	48	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Arizona	746	8	51	1	35	7	94	3	14
Arkansas	266	1	3	2	27	-	-	-	5
California	30,311	1,082	5,069	395	2,583	299	444	159	1,680
Colorado	826	38	138	8	31	13	45	4	18
Connecticut	893	6	181	-	163	13	4	38	23
Delaware	9	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
District of Columbia	152	4	3	-	23	2	79	1	7
Florida	21,715	12	181	7	20,148	28	49	44	47
Georgia	1,367	41	357	5	172	5	86	19	34
Hawaii	372	11	26	14	-	1	1	-	-
Idaho	187	-	2	1	-	28	1	-	-
Illinois	2,605	42	234	8	381	39	85	9	51
Indiana	251	14	39	-	27	-	2	-	10
Iowa	144	-	7	-	2	4	-	-	4
Kansas	488	17	34	2	47	4	3	-	4
Kentucky	95	6	14	-	7	2	3	-	3
Louisiana	976	7	61	3	145	1	1	1	14
Maine	330	15	185	-	10	-	-	-	17
Maryland	942	53	146	4	41	10	65	7	112
Massachusetts	2,910	12	1,168	12	133	36	49	7	35
Michigan	1,123	1	49	2	78	15	34	5	16
Minnesota	2,082	35	526	4	25	11	64	7	28
Mississippi	169	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	1
Missouri	612	15	91	2	26	7	44	9	5
Montana	21	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Nebraska	147	36	3	-	2	-	-	2	5
Nevada	438	19	13	9	201	1	45	12	20
New Hampshire	81	-	18	-	3	9	-	-	5
New Jersey	5,370	79	33	8	3,980	31	25	25	39
New Mexico	100	6	-	2	38	1	-	3	3
New York	5,477	353	526	35	852	60	102	56	132
North Carolina	426	10	98	-	7	3	6	-	10
North Dakota	109	-	19	-	-	19	9	6	1
Ohio	1,387	2	406	8	42	14	94	23	33
Oklahoma	512	2	76	4	15	-	3	-	34
Oregon	1,127	12	196	6	46	16	28	6	27
Pennsylvania	2,023	16	638	11	37	9	51	10	27
Rhode Island	698	-	418	1	14	1	3	5	1
South Carolina	91	3	16	-	3	-	2	-	3
South Dakota	41	6	-	-	-	4	3	2	-
Tennessee	487	6	137	-	14	1	7	2	29
Texas	4,941	90	522	18	707	39	254	8	204
Utah	456	3	152	-	4	27	4	-	19
Vermont	41	-	20	-	1	2	-	-	2
Virginia	1,663	315	319	7	52	12	51	4	95
Washington	2,716	35	955	21	16	45	77	15	31
West Virginia	29	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	5
Wisconsin	923	22	84	-	46	-	10	-	10
Wyoming	7	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
U.S. possessions									
Guam	16	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	134	-	-	2	124	-	-	-	-

TABLE 26. REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND STATE OF RESIDENCE FISCAL YEAR 1986—Continued

State of residence	Iraq	Laos	Philippines	Poland	Romania	Thailand	U.S.S.R.	Vietnam	Other
Total	344	7,552	437	3,573	4,190	3,239	1,589	23,925	1,752
Alabama	-	30	2	2	3	9	-	161	1
Alaska	-	14	1	3	4	-	-	17	1
Arizona	-	24	3	31	97	4	1	334	39
Arkansas	1	86	-	28	-	9	-	101	3
California	121	3,147	188	510	1,365	1,502	329	10,912	526
Colorado	-	94	1	37	20	24	20	316	19
Connecticut	-	59	2	164	64	39	8	108	21
Delaware	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-
District of Columbia	-	1	-	5	4	-	1	14	8
Florida	1	104	7	111	86	19	12	486	373
Georgia	1	123	3	11	64	44	7	382	13
Hawaii	1	94	2	5	1	10	-	199	7
Idaho	-	35	-	63	17	1	1	33	5
Illinois	86	148	6	348	513	48	76	456	75
Indiana	-	39	2	25	8	15	4	62	4
Iowa	-	52	-	9	-	3	1	61	1
Kansas	-	88	3	5	8	11	2	257	3
Kentucky	1	3	-	5	12	1	8	30	-
Louisiana	-	89	3	8	2	13	2	614	12
Maine	-	-	2	21	2	50	-	24	4
Maryland	-	13	2	62	33	28	16	326	24
Massachusetts	1	138	29	85	15	186	71	905	28
Michigan	108	57	3	235	236	11	29	214	30
Minnesota	-	653	22	44	49	197	12	382	23
Mississippi	-	14	1	-	1	1	-	143	3
Missouri	-	37	2	33	41	24	27	205	44
Montana	-	11	-	-	-	2	-	7	-
Nebraska	-	19	2	28	-	5	-	44	1
Nevada	1	10	-	23	7	1	2	70	4
New Hampshire	-	11	-	13	-	9	1	11	1
New Jersey	1	52	1	403	144	7	101	387	54
New Mexico	-	17	-	1	-	-	-	29	-
New York	2	120	7	637	810	111	759	779	136
North Carolina	-	72	2	26	9	23	-	152	8
North Dakota	-	1	1	9	23	5	-	13	3
Ohio	2	206	9	54	112	94	23	240	25
Oklahoma	4	38	3	18	16	11	-	275	13
Oregon	-	120	7	7	132	26	5	488	5
Pennsylvania	-	108	19	168	54	115	33	671	56
Rhode Island	-	118	15	3	4	86	1	21	7
South Carolina	-	24	-	1	-	3	-	34	2
South Dakota	-	6	-	8	7	1	-	1	3
Tennessee	1	123	5	10	10	39	1	93	9
Texas	10	396	35	150	122	104	15	2,176	91
Utah	-	64	3	22	15	22	3	117	1
Vermont	-	1	-	6	6	2	-	-	1
Virginia	2	138	7	20	15	37	1	570	18
Washington	-	239	33	82	55	195	7	880	30
West Virginia	-	9	-	4	1	1	-	3	-
Wisconsin	-	507	4	27	3	90	10	100	10
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
U.S. possessions									
Guam	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	14	-
Puerto Rico	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	6

- Represents zero.

TABLE 27. ASYLUM CASES FILED WITH INS DISTRICT DIRECTORS FISCAL YEARS 1973-86

Year	Cases received	Cases completed	Cases approved	Cases denied	Cases adjudicated	Percent approved
1973	1,913	1,510	380	1,130	1,510	25.2
1974	2,716	2,769	294	2,475	2,769	10.6
1975	2,432	1,664	562	1,102	1,664	33.8
1976	2,733	1,914	590	1,324	1,914	30.8
1976,TQ	896	370	97	273	370	26.2
1977	2,529	1,939	754	1,185	1,939	38.9
1978	3,702	2,312	1,218	1,094	2,312	52.7
1979	5,801	2,312	1,227	1,085	2,312	53.1
1980	26,512	2,000	1,104	896	2,000	55.2
1981	61,568	4,521	1,175	3,346	4,521	26.0
1982	33,296	11,326	3,909	7,255	11,164	35.0
1983	26,091	25,447	7,215	16,811	24,026	30.0
1984	24,295	54,320	8,278	32,344	40,622	20.4
1985	16,622	28,528	4,585	14,172	18,757	24.4
1986	18,889	45,792	3,359	7,882	11,241	29.9

NOTE: The Refugee Act of 1980 went into effect on April 1, 1980. Data for fiscal years 1982 and 1983 have been estimated due to changes in the reporting procedures during those two periods. Cases completed cover approvals, denials, and cases otherwise closed. Cases otherwise closed are those in which the applicant withdrew the case from consideration, never acknowledged a request for an interview with the INS, or died. Cases adjudicated cover approvals and denials.
See Glossary for fiscal year definitions.

TABLE 28. NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS GRANTED ASYLUM BY INS DISTRICT DIRECTORS BY SELECTED NATIONALITY FISCAL YEARS 1984-86

Nationality	1984	1985	1986
All nationalities	11,627	6,514	4,284
Afghanistan	268	92	91
China, Mainland	16	74	22
Cuba	18	65	17
Czechoslovakia	51	47	39
El Salvador	503	129	90
Ethiopia	361	210	217
Hungary	82	65	26
Iran	7,442	4,087	1,568
Libya	17	88	55
Nicaragua	1,153	557	1,284
Poland	953	549	456
Romania	192	113	152
Syria	36	41	57
U.S.S.R	70	35	44
Other	465	362	166

TABLE 29. ASYLUM CASES FILED WITH INS DISTRICT DIRECTORS BY SELECTED NATIONALITY FISCAL YEAR 1986

Nationality	Applications pending beginning of year	Applications received during year	Applications granted during year	Individuals grented asylum during year	Applications denied during year	Applications otherwise closed during year	Applications pending end of year
ll nationalities	126,311	18,889	3,359	4,284	7,882	34,551	99,408
lghanistan	68	195	48	91	63	29	123
angladesh	6	25	-	-	12	11	8
ulgaria	6	10	10	13	2	2	2
hile	2	20	6	11	5	2	9
hina, Mainland	34	47	18	22	10	21	32
uba	115,658	3,043	17	17	649	28,429	89,606
zechoslovakia	26	60	22	39	9	17	38
gypt	19	32	-	-	18	11	22
Salvador	500	2,183	55	90	1,149	482	997
hiopia	164	391	175	217	202	56	122
hana	15	15	6	13	15	1	8
uatemala	118	471	5	7	209	130	245
aiti	5,731	176	2	5	514	3,349	2,042
nduras	46	135	-	-	28	25	128
ungary	27	105	22	26	24	17	69
ndia	45	116	-	-	70	26	65
ran	791	2,236	1,172	1,568	828	283	744
raq	38	53	8	12	36	19	28
srael	8	11	-	-	5	-	14
Jordan	6	13	-	-	6	2	11
Laos	11	17	2	2	7	7	12
Lebanon	152	240	4	4	231	39	118
Liberia	18	39	5	6	18	14	20
Libya	43	123	41	55	26	32	67
Mexico	8	19	-	-	8	13	6
Nicaragua	1,918	7,111	1,082	1,284	2,873	1,148	3,926
Nigeria	17	8	-	-	14	5	6
Pakistan	26	62	2	5	33	11	42
Peru	6	15	-	-	3	4	14
Philippines	47	93	9	16	75	13	43
Poland	267	965	373	456	376	137	346
Romania	70	215	127	152	42	33	83
Somalia	27	86	16	16	46	7	44
South Africa	23	46	10	14	22	7	30
Sri Lanka	27	24	1	1	23	5	22
Sudan	59	113	50	57	38	10	74
USSR	32	36	33	44	10	8	17
Uganda	54	41	6	6	45	13	31
Vietnam	23	15	8	8	9	14	7
Yugoslavia	20	127	4	5	48	33	62
Other	155	157	20	22	81	86	125

- Represents zero.

NOTE: Cuban asylum applicants who have adjusted to lawful permanent resident status under the Cuban Refugee Adjustment Act of 1966 appear in cases otherwise closed in asylum data.

TABLE 30. ASYLUM CASES FILED WITH INS DISTRICT DIRECTORS BY INS REGION AND DISTRICT OFFICE FISCAL YEAR 1986

Region and district office	Applications pending beginning of year	Applications received during year	Applications granted during year	Individuals granted asylum during year	Applications denied during year	Applications otherwise closed during year	Applications pending end of year
All districts	**126,311**	**18,889**	**3,359**	**4,284**	**7,882**	**34,551**	**99,408**
Eastern Region	**14,861**	**3,390**	**815**	**1,027**	**1,255**	**5,363**	**10,818**
Baltimore, MD	319	219	139	199	111	65	223
Boston, MA	616	300	81	100	127	452	256
Buffalo, NY	252	67	37	42	71	67	144
Newark, NJ	12,796	339	80	105	159	3,862	9,034
New York, NY	401	1,904	339	421	344	832	790
Philadelphia, PA	98	88	41	57	48	39	58
Portland, ME	3	10	2	2	2	4	5
San Juan, PR	8	35	2	2	9	23	9
Washington, DC	368	428	94	99	384	19	299
Southern Region	**105,281**	**10,661**	**1,143**	**1,330**	**3,983**	**27,727**	**83,089**
Atlanta, GA	401	181	32	41	144	182	224
Dallas, TX	1,071	186	51	74	78	935	193
El Paso, TX	135	67	18	20	23	56	105
Harlingen, TX	5	2	1	1	5	1	-
Houston, TX	317	89	39	40	31	274	62
Miami, FL	102,569	9,526	874	905	3,127	25,650	82,444
New Orleans, LA	473	532	85	171	453	424	43
San Antonio, TX	310	78	43	78	122	205	18
Northern Region	**4,818**	**1,077**	**469**	**616**	**540**	**775**	**4,111**
Anchorage, AK	3	22	8	8	1	3	13
Chicago, IL	3,407	529	271	358	310	399	2,956
Cleveland, OH	66	97	25	31	31	78	29
Denver, CO	29	82	26	34	44	10	31
Detroit, MI	554	71	14	17	29	48	534
Helena, MT	11	7	6	6	4	-	8
Kansas City, MO	449	65	29	37	30	83	372
Omaha, NE	10	15	5	12	10	7	3
Portland, OR	243	52	21	30	18	136	120
St. Paul, MN	29	58	40	44	29	6	12
Seattle, WA	17	79	24	39	34	5	33
Western Region	**1,351**	**3,761**	**932**	**1,311**	**2,104**	**686**	**1,390**
Honolulu, HI	-	16	2	2	6	1	7
Los Angeles, CA	653	2,391	723	1,034	1,664	19	638
Phoenix, AZ	287	164	48	89	77	82	244
San Diego, CA	78	263	23	31	42	157	119
San Francisco, CA	333	927	136	155	315	427	382

- Represents zero.

TABLE 31. ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AGE, AND SEX FISCAL YEAR 1986

Age and sex	All countries	Afghanistan	Ethiopia	Iran	Poland	Romania	U.S.S.R.	Other
Total	**5,000**	**158**	**172**	**3,155**	**376**	**118**	**65**	**956**
Under 5 years	25	-	-	9	6	2	-	8
5-9 years	250	12	3	113	23	8	-	91
10-14 years	312	15	6	172	14	6	-	97
15-19 years	335	18	12	193	8	7	1	96
20-24 years	668	19	29	509	13	2	3	93
25-29 years	787	17	36	554	60	3	6	111
30-34 years	706	34	43	416	101	7	4	101
35-39 years	525	15	27	285	72	26	3	97
40-44 years	378	10	7	216	38	11	3	93
45-49 years	277	4	2	167	20	17	4	63
50-54 years	236	4	5	158	11	7	3	48
55-59 years	157	2	1	117	4	1	11	21
60-64 years	132	3	1	99	3	6	4	16
65-69 years	80	4	-	56	1	3	8	8
70 years and over	132	1	-	91	2	10	15	13
Males	**2,913**	**86**	**112**	**1,880**	**232**	**65**	**18**	**520**
Under 5 years	12	-	-	4	3	1	-	4
5-9 years	134	4	2	65	10	3	-	50
10-14 years	171	4	2	98	9	3	-	55
15-19 years	180	11	5	111	3	5	-	45
20-24 years	415	7	19	334	10	1	1	43
25-29 years	503	13	20	362	37	2	3	66
30-34 years	422	21	29	256	57	5	-	54
35-39 years	310	9	23	163	48	13	-	54
40-44 years	204	7	4	107	25	7	-	54
45-49 years	154	2	2	81	16	11	3	39
50-54 years	134	3	5	90	7	2	1	26
55-59 years	95	1	1	74	4	-	2	13
60-64 years	81	3	-	62	2	4	1	9
65-69 years	40	1	-	28	1	3	3	4
70 years and over	58	-	-	45	-	5	4	4
Females	**2,087**	**72**	**60**	**1,275**	**144**	**53**	**47**	**436**
Under 5 years	13	-	-	5	3	1	-	4
5-9 years	116	8	1	48	13	5	-	41
10-14 years	141	11	4	74	5	5	-	42
15-19 years	155	7	7	82	5	2	1	51
20-24 years	253	12	10	175	3	1	2	50
25-29 years	284	4	16	192	23	1	3	45
30-34 years	284	13	14	160	44	2	4	47
35-39 years	215	6	4	122	24	13	3	43
40-44 years	174	3	3	109	13	4	3	39
45-49 years	123	2	-	86	4	6	1	24
50-54 years	102	1	-	68	4	5	2	22
55-59 years	62	1	-	43	-	1	9	8
60-64 years	51	-	1	37	1	2	3	7
65-69 years	40	3	-	28	-	-	5	4
70 years and over	74	1	-	46	2	5	11	9
Percent distribution	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Males	58.3	54.4	65.1	59.6	61.7	55.1	27.7	54.4
Females	41.7	45.6	34.9	40.4	38.3	44.9	72.3	45.6
Median age	**30.8**	**29.5**	**30.0**	**30.3**	**33.3**	**39.2**	**57.8**	**29.3**
Males	30.4	30.7	31.3	29.5	33.9	39.8	58.0	29.8
Females	31.3	23.7	27.1	31.8	32.5	38.7	57.8	28.6

- Represents zero.

TABLE 32. ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND STATE OF RESIDENCE FISCAL YEAR 1986

State of residence	All countries	Afghanistan	Ethiopia	Iran	Poland	Romania	U.S.S.R.	Other
Total	5,000	158	172	3,155	376	118	65	956
Alabama	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Alaska	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	1
Arizona	18	2	-	15	-	1	-	-
Arkansas	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
California	2,369	55	41	1,800	50	23	24	376
Colorado	35	-	2	17	7	-	2	7
Connecticut	81	-	2	27	45	1	3	3
District of Columbia	26	-	8	9	1	-	-	8
Florida	171	-	-	15	7	-	-	149
Georgia	46	5	2	24	-	-	-	15
Hawaii	5	2	-	-	3	-	-	-
Idaho	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Illinois	164	1	7	81	55	2	3	15
Indiana	21	-	4	7	7	2	1	-
Iowa	4	-	1	2	-	-	-	1
Kansas	26	3	4	14	3	-	-	2
Kentucky	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	32	-	-	6	6	-	1	19
Maine	5	-	-	4	1	-	-	-
Maryland	181	4	13	126	6	2	-	30
Massachusetts	106	1	3	63	11	3	-	25
Michigan	42	2	1	20	3	7	-	9
Minnesota	37	-	10	13	2	4	-	8
Mississippi	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	7
Missouri	35	-	3	16	-	1	-	15
Montana	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Nebraska	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	23	-	1	13	1	-	-	8
New Hampshire	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
New Jersey	119	4	10	39	35	7	1	23
New Mexico	12	-	3	2	-	-	-	7
New York	708	41	9	429	76	36	26	91
North Carolina	20	-	-	12	3	1	-	4
North Dakota	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Ohio	52	-	5	28	6	3	-	10
Oklahoma	40	-	1	30	-	1	1	7
Oregon	16	-	-	10	-	2	-	4
Pennsylvania	32	1	4	16	2	7	-	2
Rhode Island	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
South Carolina	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Tennessee	50	1	1	45	3	-	-	-
Texas	300	6	18	170	29	9	1	67
Utah	29	-	-	17	2	-	-	10
Virginia	109	25	12	56	2	1	-	13
Washington	15	1	1	8	-	-	2	3
West Virginia	10	-	-	1	1	-	-	8
Wisconsin	15	-	5	5	-	-	-	5

- Represents zero.

TABLE 33. ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN FISCAL YEAR 1986 BY CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH

Region and country of birth	Total	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	Before 1979	Unknown or not reported
All countries	**5,000**	**786**	**425**	**468**	**543**	**519**	**1,298**	**947**	**14**
Europe	**682**	**152**	**100**	**82**	**152**	**64**	**61**	**64**	**7**
Czechoslovakia	20	1	3	7	3	1	2	3	-
Hungary	51	8	8	11	2	10	10	2	-
Poland	376	85	56	31	126	29	23	26	-
Romania	118	42	20	23	10	8	3	5	7
U.S.S.R.	65	6	7	6	6	11	12	17	-
Yugoslavia	11	1	3	-	1	-	-	6	-
Other Europe	41	9	3	4	4	5	11	5	-
Asia	**3,420**	**460**	**245**	**311**	**252**	**319**	**1,059**	**771**	**3**
Afghanistan	158	17	21	19	8	39	26	28	-
China, Mainland	12	6	2	1	1	-	2	-	-
Iran	3,155	418	204	288	231	274	1,005	732	3
Iraq	23	5	4	1	5	2	5	1	-
Philippines	22	-	8	-	-	-	12	2	-
Other Asia	50	14	6	2	7	4	9	8	-
Africa	**299**	**65**	**42**	**33**	**51**	**31**	**13**	**63**	**1**
Ethiopia	172	30	21	17	29	17	5	53	-
Ghana	22	3	8	5	4	-	-	2	-
Libya	20	6	1	2	8	1	1	-	1
Somalia	12	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
South Africa	15	2	5	-	-	7	-	1	-
Uganda	38	15	1	4	5	4	3	6	-
Other Africa	20	3	4	3	3	2	4	1	-
Oceania	**1**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**1**	**-**
North America	**585**	**108**	**38**	**39**	**84**	**103**	**163**	**47**	**3**
Caribbean	**12**	**-**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**3**	**-**	**-**
Central America	**570**	**107**	**35**	**38**	**83**	**98**	**160**	**46**	**3**
El Salvador	263	37	12	19	67	77	35	14	2
Nicaragua	301	69	22	19	15	18	125	32	1
Other Central America	6	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	-
Other North America	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
South America	**13**	**1**	**-**	**3**	**4**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**-**

- Represents zero.

TABLE 34. REFUGEES AND ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY ENACTMENT FISCAL YEARS 1946-86

Enactment	Total	1946-50	1951-60	1961-70	1971-80	1981-86
Total	**2,116,417**	**213,347**	**492,371**	**212,843**	**539,447**	**658,409**
Presidential Directive of 12/22/45	40,324	40,324	X	X	X	X
Displaced Persons Act of 6/25/48	409,696	173,023	236,669	4	X	X
Orphan Act of 7/29/53	466	X	466	X	X	X
Refugee Relief Act of 8/7/53	189,025	X	188,993	28	2	2
Refugee-Escapee Act of 9/11/57	29,462	X	24,263	5,199	X	X
Hungarian Refugee Act of 7/25/58	30,752	X	30,491	258	2	1
Azores & Netherlands Refugee Act of 9/2/58	22,213	X	10,057	12,156	X	X
Refugee Relatives Act of 9/22/59	1,820	X	1,432	388	X	X
Fair Share Refugee Act of 7/14/60	19,798	X	X	19,714	82	2
Refugee Conditional Entrants Act of 10/3/65	142,103	X	X	39,149	102,625	329
Cuban Refugee Act of 11/2/66	445,166	X	X	135,947	252,119	57,100
Indochinese Refugee Act of 10/28/77	174,863	X	X	X	137,309	37,554
Refugee Parolee Act of 10/5/78	137,192	X	X	X	46,058	91,134
Refugee Act of 1980, 3/17/80	**473,537**	**X**	**X**	**X**	**1,250**	**472,287**
Refugees	450,409	X	X	X	X	450,409
Asylees	23,128	X	X	X	1,250	21,878

NOTE: X Not applicable. See Glossary for fiscal year definitions.

TABLE 35. REFUGEES AND ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY DECADE AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH FISCAL YEARS 1946-86

Region and country of birth	Total	1946-50	1951-60	1961-70	1971-80	1981-86
All countries	**2,116,417**	**213,347**	**492,371**	**212,843**	**539,447**	**658,409**
Europe	**878,173**	**211,983**	**456,146**	**55,235**	**71,858**	**82,951**
Albania	3,909	29	1,409	1,952	395	124
Austria	16,941	4,801	11,487	233	185	235
Bulgaria	4,961	139	1,138	1,799	1,238	647
Czechoslovakia	32,965	8,449	10,719	5,709	3,646	4,442
Estonia	11,281	7,143	4,103	16	2	17
Germany[1]	100,692	36,633	62,860	665	143	391
Greece	30,583	124	28,568	586	478	827
Hungary	72,387	6,086	55,740	4,044	4,358	2,159
Italy	63,044	642	60,657	1,198	346	201
Latvia	38,294	21,422	16,783	49	16	24
Lithuania	27,370	18,694	8,569	72	23	12
Netherlands	17,614	129	14,336	3,134	8	7
Poland	187,476	78,529	81,323	3,197	5,882	18,545
Portugal	5,062	12	3,650	1,361	21	18
Romania	47,494	4,180	12,057	7,158	6,812	17,287
Spain	10,170	1	246	4,114	5,317	492
U.S.S.R	113,283	14,072	30,059	871	31,309	36,972
Yugoslavia	84,385	9,816	44,755	18,299	11,297	218
Other Europe	10,262	1,082	7,687	778	382	333
sia	**759,974**	**1,106**	**33,422**	**19,895**	**210,683**	**494,868**
Afghanistan	14,001	-	1	-	542	13,458
Cambodia	89,975	-	-	-	7,739	82,236
China[2]	37,331	319	12,008	5,308	13,760	5,936
Hong Kong	8,243	-	1,076	2,128	3,468	1,571
Indonesia	17,194	-	8,253	7,658	222	1,061
Iran	18,235	118	192	58	364	17,503
Iraq	13,730	-	130	119	6,851	6,630
Japan	4,512	3	3,803	554	56	96
Korea	4,602	-	3,116	1,316	65	105
Laos	125,889	-	-	-	21,690	104,199
Syria	3,220	4	119	383	1,336	1,378
Thailand	15,766	-	15	13	1,241	14,497
Turkey	6,111	603	1,427	1,489	1,193	1,399
Vietnam	390,284	-	2	7	150,266	240,009
Other Asia	10,881	59	3,280	862	1,890	4,790
rica	**24,093**	**20**	**1,768**	**5,486**	**2,991**	**13,828**
Egypt	8,508	8	1,354	5,396	1,473	277
Ethiopia	13,298	-	61	2	1,307	11,928
Other Africa	2,287	12	353	88	211	1,623
eania	**157**	**7**	**75**	**21**	**37**	**17**
rth America	**451,296**	**163**	**831**	**132,068**	**252,633**	**65,601**
Cuba	445,871	3	6	131,557	251,514	62,791
El Salvador	644	-	-	1	45	598
Nicaragua	1,662	1	1	3	36	1,621
Other North America	3,119	159	824	507	1,038	591
uth America	**2,595**	**32**	**74**	**123**	**1,244**	**1,122**
Chile	875	-	5	4	420	446
Other South America	1,720	32	69	119	824	676
known or not reported	129	36	55	15	1	22

Includes Federal Republic of Germany and German Democratic Republic.
Includes Mainland China and Taiwan.
- Represents zero.
NOTE: See Glossary for fiscal year definitions.

TABLE 36. REFUGEES AND ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEARS 1977-86

Region and country of birth	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
All countries	**78,485**	**132,781**	**45,128**	**88,057**	**107,573**	**156,601**	**102,685**	**92,127**	**95,040**	**104,383**
Europe	**6,520**	**7,258**	**4,353**	**13,304**	**11,306**	**19,475**	**10,226**	**16,068**	**14,008**	**11,868**
Austria	8	14	12	10	5	11	33	76	57	53
Bulgaria	70	97	107	83	44	106	82	140	141	134
Czechoslovakia	138	247	326	618	428	592	687	936	958	841
Germany	21	14	7	12	26	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Germany, Fed. Rep.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	34	34	84	92	100
Hungary	271	332	286	258	123	212	238	455	588	543
Poland [2]	504	608	878	976	679	830	2,673	5,601	4,813	3,949
Romania	722	1,070	699	1,088	1,222	2,348	1,757	3,226	4,426	4,308
Spain	602	318	116	137	70	71	87	73	77	114
U.S.S.R.	3,972	4,342	1,791	9,862	8,423	14,647	4,404	5,206	2,638	1,654
Yugoslavia	44	44	22	41	17	30	21	60	58	32
Other Europe	168	172	109	219	269	594	210	211	160	140
Asia	**3,451**	**96,659**	**28,070**	**63,260**	**89,362**	**131,089**	**85,298**	**68,399**	**62,035**	**58,685**
Afghanistan	–	18	91	431	1,610	1,340	2,321	3,032	2,555	2,600
Cambodia	44	3,607	1,366	2,716	12,642	13,309	17,957	11,663	13,365	13,300
China	976	1,076	934	1,751	1,454	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
China, Mainland	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	1,867	547	643	728	618
Hong Kong	68	121	126	176	467	442	262	183	100	117
India	7	5	7	5	17	10	17	22	41	35
Indonesia	21	31	7	123	113	286	127	222	165	148
Iran	78	15	13	124	366	701	1,450	3,544	5,420	6,022
Iraq	383	156	1,128	768	710	1,648	1,092	1,862	951	367
Laos	109	4,259	3,475	13,843	15,727	36,398	23,503	12,094	8,921	7,556
Malaysia	7	8	8	160	253	348	98	146	85	81
Pakistan	3	3	4	7	7	17	20	30	59	68
Philippines	3	87	38	83	230	261	326	338	323	459
Syria	110	84	103	176	352	728	127	89	59	23
Thailand	6	129	172	926	1,233	2,661	2,798	2,216	2,349	3,240
Turkey	95	90	37	163	327	752	154	65	59	42
Vietnam	1,435	86,777	20,481	41,537	53,463	69,523	34,285	32,033	26,775	23,930
Other Asia	106	193	80	271	391	798	214	217	80	79
Africa	**85**	**227**	**414**	**806**	**1,643**	**1,659**	**2,456**	**2,322**	**3,201**	**2,547**
Angola	–	1	–	3	1	2	37	66	40	29
Ethiopia	36	183	399	662	1,456	1,381	2,209	2,018	2,762	2,102
Sudan	–	–	1	2	11	4	37	66	180	121
Other Africa	49	43	14	139	175	272	173	172	219	295
Oceania	**–**	**10**	**1**	**17**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**5**	**5**	**1**
North America	**68,171**	**28,477**	**12,240**	**10,247**	**5,030**	**4,125**	**4,547**	**5,146**	**15,667**	**31,086**
Caribbean	**68,065**	**28,343**	**12,143**	**10,141**	**4,844**	**3,917**	**4,142**	**4,599**	**15,090**	**30,356**
Cuba	67,985	28,299	12,130	10,056	4,815	3,885	4,118	4,560	15,080	30,333
Other Caribbean	80	44	13	85	29	32	24	39	10	23
Central America	**63**	**53**	**28**	**67**	**163**	**192**	**386**	**512**	**556**	**682**
El Salvador	4	10	5	4	9	–	22	112	166	289
Nicaragua	6	7	5	1	136	178	317	319	347	324
Other Central America	53	36	18	62	18	14	47	81	43	69
Other North America	43	81	69	39	23	16	19	35	21	48
South America	**258**	**150**	**50**	**423**	**227**	**242**	**156**	**178**	**124**	**195**
Born on board ship	–	–	–	–	3	4	–	–	–	–
Unknown or not reported	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	9	–	1

[1] Prior to fiscal year 1982, data for Federal Republic of Germany and German Democratic Republic are included in Germany.

[2] Beginning fiscal year 1980, data for Danzig are included in Poland.

[3] Prior to fiscal year 1982, data for Mainland China and Taiwan are included in China.

– Represents zero.

TABLES 37–42

NONIMMIGRANTS

TABLE 37. NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SELECTED CLASS OF ADMISSION AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE FISCAL YEARS 1975, 1978, 1981, 1984, AND 1986

Region and country of last residence	All classes[1] (in thousands)					Visitors for pleasure (in thousands)				
	1975	1978	1981	1984	1986	1975	1978	1981	1984	1986
All countries	**6,284**	**8,290**	**11,757**	**9,293**	**10,471**	**5,060**	**6,643**	**9,515**	**6,595**	**7,342**
Europe	**1,623**	**2,483**	**4,537**	**3,199**	**3,801**	**1,160**	**1,832**	**3,601**	**2,195**	**2,626**
Austria	22	33	58	47	56	17	27	49	35	41
Belgium	35	62	118	66	82	23	44	91	40	52
Czechoslovakia	5	5	5	6	6	3	4	3	4	5
Denmark	27	44	62	55	73	18	31	45	34	48
Finland	17	24	42	37	44	13	18	31	25	29
France	174	272	441	353	448	122	192	341	229	306
German Democratic Rep.	(2)	(2)	(2)	45	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	35	1
Germany	320	481	754	(2)	(2)	254	382	618	(2)	(2)
Germany, Federal Rep.	(2)	(2)	(2)	527	656	(2)	(2)	(2)	381	479
Greece	31	38	66	49	55	16	22	37	31	38
Hungary	7	9	13	12	15	5	7	10	9	11
Iceland	4	8	11	8	9	3	7	9	6	6
Ireland	29	43	102	66	98	23	34	88	51	76
Italy	113	155	264	235	275	75	105	189	162	181
Luxembourg	2	3	5	4	5	1	2	4	3	4
Netherlands	79	139	217	144	168	56	104	165	91	107
Norway	35	50	84	71	85	19	31	50	42	54
Poland [3]	22	23	41	28	55	16	17	34	25	48
Portugal	14	21	33	24	29	9	16	23	16	20
Romania	2	5	6	5	5	1	2	3	3	3
Spain	47	69	144	104	118	30	46	109	69	75
Sweden	57	96	174	122	141	39	71	135	75	86
Switzerland	71	119	183	160	183	54	94	150	118	133
U.S.S.R.	11	11	10	5	8	2	3	4	2	3
United Kingdom	483	750	1,669	998	1,152	349	557	1,388	692	799
Yugoslavia	16	20	29	19	25	11	13	21	13	17
Other Europe	2	4	6	7	8	2	3	4	5	6
Asia	**1,092**	**1,430**	**2,290**	**2,449**	**2,796**	**784**	**1,006**	**1,704**	**1,789**	**1,989**
Cambodia	1	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z
China [4]	20	38	111	145	187	6	14	53	74	83
Cyprus	1	1	3	5	6	1	1	2	2	3
Hong Kong	35	41	75	103	112	17	25	54	68	73
India [5]	37	48	88	81	97	19	28	57	50	59
Indonesia [6]	8	12	21	27	35	3	6	11	16	20
Iran	29	118	17	28	31	13	68	12	22	25
Israel	51	71	131	116	137	37	51	102	84	95
Japan	792	874	1,372	1,440	1,681	643	706	1,155	1,203	1,381
Jordan	3	10	17	14	14	2	4	8	7	8
Korea	20	32	77	80	102	4	8	29	25	29
Kuwait	3	10	15	21	21	1	4	8	11	10
Lebanon	8	16	26	26	17	4	10	16	18	11
Malaysia	5	10	33	40	36	2	5	21	22	18
Pakistan	9	14	28	24	30	4	8	18	14	18
Philippines	32	52	100	105	110	12	28	60	63	60
Saudi Arabia	6	30	57	65	49	1	10	27	35	25
Singapore	4	10	27	37	38	3	5	19	24	22
Sri Lanka	1	2	5	5	5	1	1	2	2	2
Syria	2	5	8	8	7	1	3	5	5	4
Thailand	12	13	21	28	26	5	7	12	16	14
Turkey	7	9	18	15	17	4	5	11	9	10
United Arab Emirates	Z	2	6	11	11	Z	1	3	7	5
Other Asia	7	13	34	25	26	3	7	18	10	13
Africa	**63**	**116**	**225**	**199**	**194**	**30**	**59**	**130**	**119**	**110**
Egypt	7	13	34	25	24	4	7	21	15	14
Kenya	3	4	6	5	7	1	2	4	3	4
Liberia	2	4	6	6	6	1	2	4	4	4
Morocco	2	4	8	7	7	1	2	5	4	4
Nigeria	9	21	54	42	52	2	8	25	23	30
South Africa	20	32	61	61	45	13	22	45	44	29
Other Africa	21	36	55	53	53	8	15	24	26	23

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 37. NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SELECTED CLASS OF ADMISSION AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE FISCAL YEARS 1975, 1978, 1981, 1984, AND 1986—Continued

Region and country of last residence	All classes[1] (in thousands)					Visitors for pleasure (in thousands)				
	1975	1978	1981	1984	1986	1975	1978	1981	1984	1986
Oceania	**202**	**286**	**379**	**345**	**394**	**150**	**231**	**315**	**273**	**306**
Australia	121	176	230	233	259	93	143	188	181	197
Fiji	3	4	5	6	6	2	4	4	5	4
New Zealand [7]	51	79	109	91	110	35	66	95	76	92
Other Oceania	25	26	34	15	19	20	18	27	11	13
North America	**2,845**	**3,218**	**2,817**	**2,048**	**2,105**	**2,579**	**2,900**	**2,480**	**1,558**	**1,551**
Canada	343	420	135	157	145	258	335	75	86	70
Mexico	1,977	2,099	1,768	815	810	1,908	2,007	1,634	669	636
Caribbean	**380**	**468**	**614**	**747**	**820**	**299**	**376**	**526**	**564**	**612**
Antigua-Barbuda	10	7	9	11	15	6	4	7	8	11
Bahamas, The	85	128	172	214	253	78	119	163	199	230
Barbados	9	13	19	24	25	6	9	15	17	18
Bermuda	22	30	4	7	7	18	25	3	5	5
British Virgin Is	5	6	4	4	6	4	5	3	3	5
Cayman Islands	6	11	5	24	26	5	9	4	19	19
Cuba	1	3	7	10	2	1	2	5	10	1
Dominica	3	1	19	5	11	2	1	16	3	7
Dominican Republic	78	74	78	89	95	68	61	65	56	63
Guadeloupe	3	5	9	4	5	3	4	8	3	4
Haiti	20	33	43	74	79	13	18	30	51	54
Jamaica	77	80	112	115	145	54	58	93	66	85
Martinique	2	5	5	4	6	1	4	4	4	5
Netherlands Antilles	15	21	27	40	37	12	17	23	29	25
Trinidad & Tobago	24	39	81	97	75	18	32	70	78	59
Turks & Caicos Is	1	2	4	6	7	1	2	3	5	6
Other Caribbean	20	12	18	15	18	6	9	14	10	15
Central America	**144**	**231**	**300**	**329**	**329**	**112**	**182**	**245**	**239**	**232**
Belize	6	9	11	11	12	4	6	8	8	8
Costa Rica	25	41	43	55	62	20	35	36	38	44
El Salvador	21	39	39	43	51	17	32	33	34	37
Guatemala	28	51	83	86	71	23	42	74	66	50
Honduras	20	29	47	56	60	14	19	32	38	40
Nicaragua	19	25	25	21	16	14	20	20	17	13
Panama [8]	26	38	52	57	58	20	29	42	40	41
Other North America	Z	Z	1	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z
South America	**460**	**758**	**1,449**	**831**	**968**	**357**	**615**	**1,256**	**605**	**723**
Argentina	88	104	227	83	181	77	89	206	62	146
Bolivia	7	17	23	18	18	4	12	18	11	11
Brazil	99	91	201	174	251	70	62	164	128	192
Chile	19	32	62	45	44	12	21	48	32	28
Colombia	65	113	206	170	159	48	88	173	129	116
Ecuador	27	58	82	47	62	21	49	71	37	49
Guyana	5	9	11	15	15	4	6	8	9	10
Paraguay	3	4	8	6	6	2	3	6	4	4
Peru	42	34	72	68	62	35	26	60	51	47
Suriname	2	4	6	9	10	2	3	5	6	8
Uruguay	6	9	21	10	13	4	6	17	7	9
Venezuela	98	283	530	186	148	81	250	481	130	102
Other South America	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z
Unknown or not reported	Z	Z	60	219	213	Z	Z	30	57	37

[1] Excludes classes of admission processed as nonimmigrants in the following years: for all countries -- 1975 - 799,951 returning resident aliens; 1978 - 1,053,602 returning resident aliens; 1984 - 63,263 parolees, 2,260 withdrawals and stowaways, and 68,504 refugees; 1986 - 67,483 parolees, 17,547 withdrawals and stowaways, and 51,165 refugees. A total of 58,329 refugee admissions were reported separately on initial admittance documents. See Refugee section of text.

[2] Prior to fiscal year 1984, data for Federal Republic of Germany and German Democratic Republic are included in Germany.

[3] Beginning fiscal year 1981, data for Danzig are included in Poland.

[4] Includes Mainland China and Taiwan.

[5] Beginning fiscal year 1978, data for Portuguese India are included in India.

[6] Beginning fiscal year 1978, data for Portuguese Timor are included in Indonesia.

[7] Prior to fiscal year 1984, data for Niue are included in New Zealand.

[8] Beginning fiscal year 1981, data for Canal Zone are included in Panama.

NOTE: Totals may not add due to rounding. Fiscal year 1975 began July 1, 1974 and ended June 30, 1975.

Z Less than 500 arrivals.

TABLE 38. NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SELECTED CLASS OF ADMISSION AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP FISCAL YEAR 1986

Region and country of citizenship	All classes[1]	Foreign government officials[2]	Temp. visitors for business	Temp. visitors for pleasure	Transit aliens[3]	Treaty traders and investors[2]	Students	Spouses and children of students	Temp. workers and trainees	Spouses and children of temp. workers and trainees
All countries	**10,471,024**	**93,726**	**1,937,929**	**7,341,988**	**243,859**	**103,714**	**261,205**	**27,149**	**85,359**	**13,710**
Europe	**4,046,399**	**27,691**	**896,606**	**2,751,018**	**75,775**	**44,970**	**47,222**	**1,518**	**27,794**	**6,098**
Austria	62,795	304	13,389	44,302	789	604	502	16	661	57
Belgium	78,971	742	20,947	49,357	774	1,145	894	46	501	138
Czechoslovakia	7,156	120	741	5,052	812	5	13	2	118	9
Denmark	77,561	305	19,347	49,555	1,700	856	882	30	409	59
Finland	48,070	502	10,384	31,379	346	1,111	668	21	185	87
France	472,092	2,876	108,296	316,156	5,941	6,954	5,889	170	3,005	724
German Democratic Rep	1,891	97	306	1,111	19	5	2	-	156	1
Germany, Federal Rep	669,599	3,715	138,595	480,400	4,424	11,192	5,780	122	2,151	447
Greece	57,393	361	6,317	38,844	5,468	56	4,266	81	424	44
Hungary	15,605	187	2,388	11,086	184	4	78	9	321	61
Iceland	10,089	90	1,757	6,569	21	1	721	179	34	19
Ireland	111,585	248	15,273	85,090	514	616	1,138	23	1,601	290
Italy	294,061	2,231	70,935	193,331	10,401	3,363	3,585	85	1,508	181
Netherlands	194,036	962	55,289	120,703	3,560	1,774	2,313	57	879	221
Norway	87,040	826	18,646	54,097	5,063	817	2,743	93	341	88
Poland	57,376	223	3,107	50,125	1,367	7	164	34	498	98
Portugal	37,387	681	4,781	25,796	3,920	22	532	29	111	20
Romania	5,791	95	753	3,440	1,245	-	9	-	47	4
Spain	129,303	1,930	26,822	81,653	4,906	1,356	3,329	70	1,478	198
Sweden	149,091	722	45,446	88,411	1,692	39	1,956	45	1,026	353
Switzerland	168,663	748	31,962	124,188	830	2,167	3,039	85	753	205
U.S.S.R.	8,172	1,096	1,556	2,784	155	-	12	2	371	7
United Kingdom	1,265,821	8,009	293,246	863,296	20,173	11,971	8,176	272	10,716	2,712
Yugoslavia	27,701	347	4,540	18,367	1,126	890	404	44	426	52
Other Europe	9,150	274	1,783	5,926	345	15	127	3	74	23
Asia	**2,873,395**	**26,770**	**434,982**	**2,012,373**	**79,186**	**55,127**	**131,828**	**19,580**	**14,810**	**3,283**
Cambodia	396	-	23	331	2	-	8	-	2	1
China[4]	203,830	936	53,278	93,086	12,759	3,580	18,023	3,155	1,570	326
Cyprus	5,326	32	430	2,433	66	1	1,607	34	29	1
Hong Kong	75,544	29	14,680	48,821	4,691	62	5,055	72	507	43
India	120,992	1,522	24,213	72,175	4,066	27	9,303	708	1,380	419
Indonesia	35,912	1,303	4,354	19,927	1,797	10	6,204	381	49	16
Iran	42,561	10	3,357	33,226	99	683	3,087	638	102	100
Israel	141,449	2,616	27,048	96,181	952	3,352	1,535	361	1,436	1,061
Japan	1,704,010	5,487	212,826	1,378,889	10,229	40,748	22,057	1,267	3,551	650
Jordan	20,815	1,156	2,095	11,504	386	2	4,443	192	34	11
Korea	121,590	1,632	32,008	39,974	20,070	4,009	12,569	4,553	865	195
Kuwait	11,378	556	1,047	4,428	26	7	3,756	1,142	20	5
Laos	478	1	9	452	2	-	2	-	-	-
Lebanon	26,567	248	4,352	16,218	443	3	3,469	72	205	37
Malaysia	39,917	556	5,106	19,955	877	18	10,309	1,096	94	29
Pakistan	38,323	1,285	5,176	23,454	1,057	355	4,104	241	140	52
Philippines	122,976	2,035	18,922	67,661	17,972	1,995	2,433	107	3,988	170
Saudi Arabia	36,093	3,548	3,185	16,084	165	7	7,543	4,135	83	11
Singapore	32,502	811	7,260	19,479	601	21	3,176	99	222	20
Sri Lanka	7,987	148	1,741	3,825	310	5	791	117	78	43
Syria	9,218	59	982	5,742	593	3	1,347	80	13	4
Thailand	25,921	687	5,213	13,784	635	159	4,206	107	99	9
Turkey	20,032	353	4,039	10,997	548	65	1,850	79	243	52
Vietnam	1,930	2	93	1,694	38	-	15	1	1	-
Other Asia	27,648	1,758	3,545	12,053	802	15	4,936	943	99	28
Africa	**191,556**	**7,819**	**41,973**	**102,328**	**4,098**	**63**	**13,326**	**1,410**	**1,314**	**491**
Egypt	26,522	1,869	4,552	15,556	474	14	929	204	89	53
Ethiopia	4,779	57	585	2,964	31	9	641	14	4	1
Liberia	5,015	395	908	3,074	76	-	305	35	11	1
Morocco	7,787	627	1,206	3,973	93	2	983	22	81	4
Nigeria	50,033	720	14,026	26,610	908	6	5,105	581	310	32

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 38. NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SELECTED CLASS OF ADMISSION AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP FISCAL YEAR 1986—Continued

Region and country of citizenship	International representatives[2]	Representatives of foreign information media[2]	Exchange visitors	Spouses and children of exchange visitors	Fiances(ees) of U.S. citizens	Children of fiances(ees) of U.S. citizens	Intracompany transferees	Spouses and children of intracompany transferees	NATO officials[2]	Unknown
All countries	**59,378**	**16,919**	**130,416**	**32,591**	**7,147**	**923**	**66,925**	**41,093**	**6,969**	**24**
Europe	**22,194**	**8,967**	**67,484**	**9,245**	**1,436**	**143**	**33,067**	**18,892**	**6,274**	**5**
Austria	394	119	747	161	11	1	535	201	2	-
Belgium	946	181	1,319	258	16	-	918	589	200	-
Czechoslovakia	90	17	109	17	1	-	24	25	-	1
Denmark	520	124	2,264	144	19	2	683	380	282	-
Finland	371	119	2,069	273	11	1	323	218	2	-
France	3,686	1,095	7,477	1,218	89	7	4,748	3,291	470	-
German Democratic Rep	115	17	46	-	-	-	9	4	3	-
Germany, Federal Rep	2,390	1,310	10,128	1,236	308	55	3,253	1,980	2,113	-
Greece	268	47	627	136	61	3	142	60	188	-
Hungary	197	53	565	381	1	-	42	48	-	-
Iceland	127	14	317	132	2	1	55	46	4	-
Ireland	388	148	5,009	189	65	4	649	327	11	2
Italy	1,143	975	3,490	645	71	5	1,369	624	119	-
Netherlands	1,297	343	2,728	349	36	3	1,898	1,221	403	-
Norway	413	406	1,983	258	19	1	417	252	577	-
Poland	239	27	777	460	76	6	91	71	6	-
Portugal	386	47	437	114	100	3	249	97	62	-
Romania	97	2	53	5	16	1	13	8	3	-
Spain	775	519	4,492	476	42	2	771	469	15	-
Sweden	885	303	3,412	354	36	1	2,771	1,631	7	1
Switzerland	393	159	1,871	416	24	2	1,192	620	9	-
U.S.S.R.	1,595	116	285	26	2	-	79	86	-	-
United Kingdom	4,863	2,752	16,375	1,708	381	43	12,725	6,613	1,789	1
Yugoslavia	369	55	733	248	45	1	42	9	3	-
Other Europe	247	19	171	41	4	1	69	22	6	-
Asia	**11,802**	**5,174**	**33,257**	**15,904**	**3,867**	**520**	**14,660**	**9,926**	**333**	**13**
Cambodia	24	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-
China[4]	894	126	9,127	2,948	256	9	2,429	1,318	7	3
Cyprus	102	12	541	27	1	-	8	2	-	-
Hong Kong	60	22	427	46	56	-	633	335	5	-
India	2,352	101	2,210	875	80	3	940	603	12	3
Indonesia	257	10	959	450	11	-	101	83	-	-
Iran	323	6	129	175	62	5	296	259	4	-
Israel	402	141	2,693	2,349	75	2	718	518	8	1
Japan	1,058	4,009	7,165	4,859	206	14	6,433	4,464	94	4
Jordan	149	1	473	224	16	-	68	61	-	-
Korea	307	410	1,523	1,476	604	50	731	608	4	2
Kuwait	88	6	162	57	-	-	38	40	-	-
Laos	10	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	254	21	797	34	23	-	271	119	1	-
Malaysia	241	32	898	442	28	3	126	106	1	-
Pakistan	775	33	924	273	11	2	253	185	3	-
Philippines	1,962	135	848	134	2,276	415	1,085	834	4	-
Saudi Arabia	80	6	647	553	-	-	27	17	2	-
Singapore	65	33	213	83	20	-	223	173	3	-
Sri Lanka	458	1	313	90	1	-	42	24	-	-
Syria	132	-	99	54	18	1	56	31	4	-
Thailand	280	7	557	51	54	3	25	44	1	-
Turkey	505	53	723	203	24	2	94	39	163	-
Vietnam	42	-	10	1	17	11	3	2	-	-
Other Asia	982	9	1,818	500	25	-	57	61	17	-
Africa	**7,233**	**189**	**7,516**	**1,728**	**141**	**11**	**1,077**	**825**	**13**	**1**
Egypt	797	15	1,136	629	23	1	111	69	1	-
Ethiopia	327	4	81	8	9	-	19	23	2	-
Liberia	63	-	112	21	3	-	7	4	-	-
Morocco	274	8	406	49	15	-	36	7	-	1
Nigeria	545	32	829	227	5	-	71	21	5	-

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 38. NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SELECTED CLASS OF ADMISSION AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP FISCAL YEAR 1986—Continued

Region and country of citizenship	All classes[1]	Foreign government officials[2]	Temp. visitors for business	Temp. visitors for pleasure	Transit aliens[3]	Treaty traders and investors[2]	Students	Spouses and children of students	Temp. workers and trainees	Spouses and children of temp. workers and trainees
South Africa	40,970	384	9,368	26,094	604	23	931	139	544	342
Other Africa	56,450	3,767	11,328	24,057	1,912	9	4,432	415	275	58
Oceania	**365,056**	**5,902**	**60,702**	**278,330**	**6,204**	**84**	**2,486**	**238**	**1,404**	**381**
Australia	239,515	4,742	44,207	178,978	2,108	65	1,111	149	1,139	295
Fiji	5,231	73	549	3,570	795	1	81	17	1	3
New Zealand	105,863	781	13,931	86,482	1,637	12	378	38	254	81
Other Oceania	14,447	306	2,015	9,300	1,664	6	916	34	10	2
North America	**1,900,415**	**12,917**	**323,885**	**1,396,185**	**49,192**	**710**	**39,517**	**2,003**	**35,511**	**2,510**
Canada	61,577	1,303	12,750	8,602	613	121	9,287	724	12,382	1,665
Mexico	770,072	2,177	127,642	602,672	9,851	73	9,704	648	7,234	580
Caribbean	**749,932**	**5,743**	**129,832**	**560,971**	**19,736**	**148**	**12,617**	**303**	**14,994**	**157**
Antigua	13,398	144	2,923	9,916	72	-	238	2	36	-
Bahamas, The	228,093	1,432	14,647	208,039	834	3	2,668	75	70	11
Barbados	23,474	567	3,961	16,804	917	2	408	3	513	4
Cayman Islands	14,759	5	2,923	11,377	93	-	349	4	-	-
Cuba	3,193	177	488	2,093	57	1	15	2	33	2
Dominica	34,196	373	7,621	23,477	1,314	7	390	10	516	22
Dominican Republic	66,700	770	16,634	44,047	2,729	8	624	16	902	51
Haiti	86,330	359	19,504	59,745	5,180	7	886	12	114	-
Jamaica	146,961	1,184	38,863	85,954	6,279	16	1,850	44	11,558	28
Netherland Antilles	20,892	25	5,079	14,324	152	83	1,091	7	20	3
St. Kitts-Nevis	9,602	73	1,436	7,801	101	-	96	1	51	-
Trinidad & Tobago	75,061	313	11,339	58,738	707	7	2,884	81	144	30
Other Caribbean	27,273	321	4,414	18,656	1,301	14	1,118	46	1,037	6
Central America	**318,720**	**3,694**	**53,612**	**223,885**	**18,989**	**368**	**7,909**	**328**	**901**	**108**
Belize	10,658	133	2,087	7,146	721	1	281	3	16	1
Costa Rica	56,388	349	10,205	40,478	2,337	169	792	64	172	37
El Salvador	53,652	925	7,250	38,382	3,919	10	1,184	54	219	18
Guatemala	68,941	373	15,071	47,877	2,190	6	1,040	68	258	25
Honduras	57,321	816	8,819	37,368	7,298	100	1,691	64	43	3
Nicaragua	19,447	119	1,722	15,073	1,397	65	186	35	86	12
Panama	52,313	979	8,458	37,561	1,127	17	2,735	40	107	12
Other North America	114	-	49	55	3	-	-	-	-	-
South America	**963,136**	**11,065**	**157,645**	**709,040**	**23,658**	**2,262**	**22,959**	**1,972**	**3,916**	**842**
Argentina	180,913	936	24,503	143,648	3,285	676	1,509	255	807	199
Bolivia	19,172	252	4,136	11,688	1,002	108	919	35	55	3
Brazil	240,216	3,076	38,777	184,041	3,040	53	3,169	390	666	169
Chile	48,477	1,148	10,064	30,151	2,640	20	663	118	304	81
Colombia	162,351	1,163	29,519	116,985	4,503	1,158	4,384	229	706	100
Ecuador	60,298	1,270	6,720	46,682	3,010	8	1,387	60	67	25
Guyana	17,716	151	3,889	11,558	1,168	2	268	13	57	11
Paraguay	5,780	182	899	3,629	541	64	119	10	4	-
Peru	65,726	1,177	9,396	48,519	1,453	18	1,841	116	425	71
Suriname	9,033	150	1,015	6,936	342	76	247	4	9	-
Uruguay	15,011	164	2,541	10,431	437	24	174	22	62	16
Venezuela	138,402	1,396	26,177	94,745	2,235	55	8,279	720	754	167
Other South America	41	-	9	27	2	-	-	-	-	-
Stateless	10,069	-	1,434	7,915	368	22	147	3	61	9
Unknown	120,998	1,562	20,702	84,799	5,378	476	3,720	425	549	96

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 38. NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SELECTED CLASS OF ADMISSION AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP FISCAL YEAR 1986—Continued

Region and country of citizenship	International representatives[2]	Representatives of foreign information media[2]	Exchange visitors	Spouses and children of exchange visitors	Fiances(ees) of U.S. citizens	Children of fiances(ees) of U.S. citizens	Intracompany transferees	Spouses and children of intracompany transferees	NATO officials[2]	Unknown
South Africa	109	58	853	261	21	8	626	601	4	-
Other Africa	5,118	72	4,099	533	65	2	207	100	1	-
Oceania	**1,258**	**468**	**2,927**	**1,066**	**138**	**11**	**2,136**	**1,298**	**22**	**1**
Australia	820	405	1,958	801	106	10	1,593	1,017	11	-
Fiji	32	1	64	16	4	-	18	5	1	-
New Zealand	350	61	827	228	19	1	504	270	9	-
Other Oceania	56	1	78	21	9	-	21	6	1	1
North America	**6,217**	**942**	**11,606**	**2,302**	**1,105**	**173**	**9,439**	**6,012**	**186**	**3**
Canada	1,118	96	3,216	1,041	384	30	5,045	3,121	77	2
Mexico	951	611	2,405	614	454	101	2,390	1,908	57	-
Caribbean	**2,186**	**159**	**1,498**	**183**	**189**	**23**	**777**	**375**	**40**	**1**
Antigua	19	1	41	-	-	-	4	-	2	-
Bahamas, The	89	11	84	11	4	1	76	29	9	-
Barbados	117	2	86	4	4	-	46	31	5	-
Cayman Islands	-	-	1	3	1	-	1	2	-	-
Cuba	307	1	5	-	8	1	-	3	-	-
Dominica	104	35	204	18	11	-	60	32	2	-
Dominican Republic	277	71	236	78	33	4	129	85	6	-
Haiti	326	10	129	20	11	1	16	5	4	1
Jamaica	532	8	376	26	93	9	108	31	2	-
Netherland Antilles	13	-	11	-	-	-	68	16	-	-
St. Kitts-Nevis	16	1	15	1	5	4	1	-	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago	309	4	102	14	12	2	240	128	7	-
Other Caribbean	77	15	208	8	7	1	28	13	3	-
Central America	**1,962**	**76**	**4,480**	**464**	**78**	**19**	**1,227**	**608**	**12**	**-**
Belize	32	-	200	13	2	1	17	3	1	-
Costa Rica	268	31	1,023	163	22	5	185	87	1	-
El Salvador	396	5	619	60	7	2	377	221	4	-
Guatemala	350	11	1,143	90	6	1	295	134	3	-
Honduras	275	3	636	75	21	4	90	15	-	-
Nicaragua	441	1	85	18	5	3	139	59	1	-
Panama	200	25	774	45	15	3	124	89	2	-
Other North America	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South America	**9,832**	**1,040**	**6,425**	**2,030**	**341**	**49**	**6,148**	**3,860**	**51**	**1**
Argentina	1,611	291	918	490	26	1	1,119	626	13	-
Bolivia	489	11	257	29	8	-	127	52	1	-
Brazil	1,406	311	2,068	587	69	6	1,301	1,076	11	-
Chile	1,559	94	613	266	36	5	464	249	2	-
Colombia	1,183	136	911	178	74	15	701	398	8	-
Ecuador	425	48	326	88	18	-	104	58	2	-
Guyana	318	6	66	13	22	10	113	48	3	-
Paraguay	157	16	102	19	3	-	19	16	-	-
Peru	1,197	19	437	145	51	8	479	373	1	-
Suriname	95	11	37	3	1	-	68	39	-	-
Uruguay	664	43	169	42	9	1	156	55	1	-
Venezuela	728	52	520	170	24	3	1,497	870	9	1
Other South America	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stateless	24	3	27	7	6	-	35	6	2	-
Unknown	818	136	1,174	309	113	16	363	274	88	-

[1] Excludes the following classes of admission processed in the Nonimmigrant Information System: for all countries -- 67,483 parolees, 17,547 withdrawals and stowaways, and 51,165 refugees. A total of 58,329 refugee admissions were reported separately on initial admittance documents. See Refugee section of text.

[2] Includes spouses and unmarried minor (or dependent) children.

[3] Includes foreign government officials and their spouses and unmarried minor (or dependent) children in transit.

[4] Includes Mainland China and Taiwan. A total of 143,076 nonimmigrant visas were issued to these two countries in fiscal year 1986: 91,242 to Taiwan and 51,834 to Mainland China. (SOURCE: Report of the Visa Office, U.S. Department of State, 1986)

- Represents zero. NOTE: See Glossary for detailed descriptions of classes of admission.

TABLE 39. NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASS OF ADMISSION FISCAL YEARS 1975, 1978, 1981, AND 1984-86

Class of admission[1]	1975	1978	1981	1984	1985	1986
All classes[2]	**6,283,986**	**8,290,108**	**11,756,903**	**9,292,732**	**9,539,880**	**10,471,024**
Foreign government officials and families	**68,426**	**83,786**	**84,710**	**89,357**	**90,190**	**93,726**
Ambassador, public minister, career diplomatic or consular officer (A1)	11,991	15,437	NA	21,091	21,168	22,241
Other foreign government official or employee (A2)	55,079	66,915	NA	66,383	67,084	69,495
Attendant, servant, or personal employee of A1 and A2 classes (A3)	1,356	1,434	NA	1,883	1,938	1,990
Temporary visitors	**5,587,410**	**7,443,337**	**10,650,592**	**8,217,996**	**8,405,409**	**9,279,917**
For business (B1)	527,387	800,652	1,135,422	1,623,421	1,796,819	1,937,929
For pleasure (B2)	5,060,023	6,642,685	9,515,170	6,594,575	6,608,590	7,341,988
Transit aliens	**272,987**	**273,123**	**214,218**	**238,411**	**236,537**	**243,859**
Alien in transit (C1)	187,693	186,423	NA	143,227	138,957	140,579
Alien in transit to the U.N. (C2)	382	301	NA	1,190	1,804	937
Foreign government official and family in transit (C3)	7,494	9,806	NA	7,293	7,010	7,434
Transit without visa (C4)	77,418	76,593	NA	86,701	88,766	94,909
Treaty traders and investors and families	**35,031**	**50,431**	**80,802**	**90,510**	**96,489**	**103,714**
Treaty trader (E1)	NA	NA	NA	61,690	65,406	68,932
Treaty investor (E2)	NA	NA	NA	28,820	31,083	34,782
Students	**107,495**	**187,030**	**240,805**	**227,394**	**257,069**	**261,205**
Academic student (F1)	107,495	187,030	NA	222,406	251,234	255,653
Vocational student (M1)	([3])	([3])	NA	4,988	5,835	5,552
Spouses and children of students	**10,465**	**19,667**	**31,056**	**29,071**	**28,427**	**27,149**
Academic student (F2)	10,465	19,667	NA	28,487	27,747	26,622
Vocational student (M2)	([3])	([3])	NA	584	680	527
International representatives and families	**32,624**	**44,042**	**54,223**	**56,557**	**57,203**	**59,378**
Principal of recognized foreign government (G1)	4,457	6,655	NA	8,121	8,316	8,107
Other rep. of recognized foreign government (G2)	4,786	7,675	NA	7,583	6,989	8,003
Rep. of nonrecognized foreign government (G3)	256	227	NA	267	271	326
International organization officer or employee (G4)	22,194	28,573	NA	39,456	40,397	41,491
Attendant servant or personal employee of rep.(G5)	931	912	NA	1,130	1,230	1,451
Temporary workers and trainees	**56,766**	**42,979**	**44,770**	**68,730**	**74,869**	**85,359**
Distinguished merit or ability (H1)	15,550	16,838	NA	42,473	47,322	54,426
Performing services unavailable in the U.S. (H2)	37,460	22,832	NA	23,362	24,544	28,014
Industrial trainee (H3)	3,756	3,309	NA	2,895	3,003	2,919
Spouses and children of temporary workers and trainees (H4)	10,568	8,294	10,110	10,831	12,632	13,710
Representatives of foreign information media and families (I1)	6,058	9,979	16,708	19,051	16,753	16,919
Exchange visitors (J1)	46,001	53,319	80,230	94,008	110,942	130,416
Spouses and children of exchange visitors (J2)	17,377	21,778	27,793	26,919	30,271	32,591
Fiances(ees) of U.S. citizens (K1)	5,740	5,730	5,456	6,386	6,975	7,147
Children of fiances(ees) of U.S. citizens (K2)	686	687	742	753	832	923
Intracompany transferees (L1)	12,570	21,495	38,595	62,359	65,349	66,925
Spouses and children of intracompany transferees (L2)	9,769	18,521	26,449	41,264	41,533	41,093
NATO officials and families (N1-7)	4,013	5,910	7,124	7,792	8,323	6,969
Unknown	-	-	142,520	5,343	77	24

[1] See Glossary for detailed descriptions of classes of admission.

[2] Excludes classes of admission processed as nonimmigrants in the following years: 1975 - 799,951 returning resident aliens; 1978 - 1,053,602 returning resident aliens; 1984 - 63,263 parolees (R1-3), 2,260 withdrawals (R4) and stowaways (R5), and 68,504 refugees (RF); 1985 - 64,487 parolees (R1-3), 3,239 withdrawals (R4) and stowaways (R5), and 68,044 refugees (RF); 1986 - 67,483 parolees (R1-3), 17,547 withdrawals (R4) and stowaways (R5), and 51,165 refugees (RF). A total of 58,329 refugee admissions were reported separately on initial admittance documents. See Refugee section of text.

[3] M1 and M2 were not classes of admission in 1975 or 1978.

- Represents zero. NA Not available. NOTE: Fiscal year 1975 began July 1, 1974 and ended June 30, 1975. "Family," "immediate family," and "spouse and children" are defined as spouse and unmarried minor (or dependent) children.

TABLE 40. NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED AS TEMPORARY WORKERS, EXCHANGE VISITORS, AND INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES BY REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP FISCAL YEAR 1986

Region and country of citizenship	Total	Workers of distinguished merit and ability (H1)	Other temporary workers (H2)	Industrial trainees (H3)	Exchange visitors (J1)	Intracompany transferees (L1)
All countries	**282,700**	**54,426**	**28,014**	**2,919**	**130,416**	**66,925**
Europe	**128,345**	**24,942**	**1,563**	**1,289**	**67,484**	**33,067**
Austria	1,943	562	76	23	747	535
Belgium	2,738	426	55	20	1,319	918
Bulgaria	117	35	-	-	78	4
Czechoslovakia	251	118	-	-	109	24
Denmark	3,356	308	56	45	2,264	683
Finland	2,577	153	11	21	2,069	323
France	15,230	2,765	62	178	7,477	4,748
German Democratic Rep	211	153	-	3	46	9
Germany, Federal Rep	15,532	1,876	87	188	10,128	3,253
Greece	1,193	319	98	7	627	142
Hungary	928	318	-	3	565	42
Iceland	406	27	2	5	317	55
Ireland	7,259	1,460	77	64	5,009	649
Italy	6,367	1,339	95	74	3,490	1,369
Liechtenstein	26	1	-	-	3	22
Luxembourg	117	28	1	1	51	36
Malta	43	6	-	1	30	6
Netherlands	5,505	771	51	57	2,728	1,898
Norway	2,741	237	40	64	1,983	417
Poland	1,366	440	46	12	777	91
Portugal	797	89	22	-	437	249
Romania	113	46	1	-	53	13
Spain	6,741	1,305	87	86	4,492	771
Sweden	7,209	909	73	44	3,412	2,771
Switzerland	3,816	654	44	55	1,871	1,192
U.S.S.R.	735	370	1	-	285	79
United Kingdom	39,816	9,898	490	328	16,375	12,725
Yugoslavia	1,201	328	88	10	733	42
Other Europe	11	1	-	-	9	1
Asia	**62,727**	**11,449**	**2,443**	**918**	**33,257**	**14,660**
Afghanistan	9	1	-	-	4	4
Bahrain	142	-	-	2	140	-
Bangladesh	277	30	-	-	239	8
Brunei	17	-	-	-	17	-
Burma	69	1	-	-	68	-
China[1]	13,126	1,044	411	115	9,127	2,429
Cyprus	578	28	1	-	541	8
Hong Kong	1,567	484	3	20	427	633
India	4,530	1,294	52	34	2,210	940
Indonesia	1,109	41	2	6	959	101
Iran	527	99	1	2	129	296
Iraq	103	9	2	3	52	37
Israel	4,847	1,347	55	34	2,693	718
Japan	17,149	2,286	938	327	7,165	6,433
Jordan	575	31	1	2	473	68
Korea	3,119	322	496	47	1,523	731
Kuwait	220	20	-	-	162	38
Lebanon	1,273	196	1	8	797	271
Malaysia	1,118	87	2	5	898	126
Maldives	14	-	-	-	14	-
Nepal	139	8	-	-	130	1
Oman	869	2	-	-	864	3
Pakistan	1,317	112	21	7	924	253
Philippines	5,921	3,511	405	72	848	1,085
Qatar	33	1	-	-	32	-
Saudi Arabia	757	25	2	56	647	27
Singapore	658	84	2	136	213	223
Sri Lanka	433	75	3	-	313	42
Syria	168	13	-	-	99	56
Thailand	681	67	28	4	557	25
Turkey	1,060	226	15	2	723	94
United Arab Emirates	124	-	1	36	84	3

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 40. NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED AS TEMPORARY WORKERS, EXCHANGE VISITORS, AND INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES BY REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP FISCAL YEAR 1986—Continued

Region and country of citizenship	Total	Workers of distinguished merit and ability (H1)	Other temporary workers (H2)	Industrial trainees (H3)	Exchange visitors (J1)	Intracompany transferees (L1)
Vietnam	14	1	-	-	10	3
Yemen (Sanaa)	171	1	-	-	169	1
Other Asia	13	3	1	-	6	3
Africa	**9,907**	**1,190**	**79**	**45**	**7,516**	**1,077**
Algeria	487	9	-	-	457	21
Benin	63	1	30	-	32	-
Botswana	135	5	-	-	130	-
Burundi	41	-	-	-	41	-
Cameroon	148	10	-	1	134	3
Cape Verde	28	-	2	-	24	2
Central African Rep	13	-	1	-	12	-
Chad	25	-	-	-	25	-
Congo	35	-	-	-	35	-
Djibouti	24	-	-	-	24	-
Egypt	1,336	79	2	8	1,136	111
Ethiopia	104	3	1	-	81	19
Gabon	16	-	-	-	14	2
Gambia, The	65	1	-	-	63	1
Ghana	240	33	1	1	200	5
Guinea	47	1	-	-	45	1
Guinea-Bissau	17	-	-	-	17	-
Ivory Coast	125	2	-	-	123	-
Kenya	284	22	1	2	232	27
Lesotho	68	-	-	-	67	1
Liberia	130	6	2	3	112	7
Libya	24	5	-	1	5	13
Madagascar	51	-	-	-	51	-
Malawi	68	-	-	-	67	1
Mali	103	6	-	-	96	1
Mauritania	34	-	-	-	33	1
Mauritius	46	1	-	-	40	5
Morocco	523	78	2	1	406	36
Mozambique	15	-	-	-	15	-
Namibia	17	-	-	-	17	-
Niger	36	-	-	-	36	-
Nigeria	1,210	303	-	7	829	71
Rwanda	77	1	-	-	76	-
Senegal	226	39	3	-	167	17
Seychelles	18	1	-	-	17	-
Sierra Leone	80	15	2	-	61	2
Somalia	129	5	1	-	118	5
South Africa	2,023	498	30	16	853	626
Sudan	187	10	-	-	168	9
Swaziland	53	-	-	-	53	-
Tanzania	124	4	-	-	106	14
Togo	94	-	-	-	93	1
Tunisia	683	15	-	-	621	47
Uganda	102	5	-	-	96	1
Zaire	155	12	-	3	138	2
Zambia	149	2	-	2	125	20
Zimbabwe	237	18	1	-	213	5
Other Africa	12	-	-	-	12	-
Oceania	**6,467**	**1,285**	**67**	**52**	**2,927**	**2,136**
Australia	4,690	1,051	42	46	1,958	1,593
Fiji	83	-	1	-	64	18
Kiribati	14	1	-	-	13	-
New Zealand	1,585	230	18	6	827	504
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	19	1	-	-	6	12
Papua New Guinea	35	-	-	-	35	-
Tonga	17	1	5	-	9	2
Western Samoa	13	-	1	-	5	7
Other Oceania	11	1	-	-	10	-
North America	**56,556**	**11,799**	**23,319**	**393**	**11,606**	**9,439**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 40. NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED AS TEMPORARY WORKERS, EXCHANGE VISITORS, AND INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES BY REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP FISCAL YEAR 1986—Continued

Region and country of citizenship	Total	Workers of distinguished merit and ability (H1)	Other temporary workers (H2)	Industrial trainees (H3)	Exchange visitors (J1)	Intracompany transferees (L1)
Canada	20,643	6,144	6,042	196	3,216	5,045
Greenland	7	-	-	-	7	-
Mexico	12,029	3,217	3,913	104	2,405	2,390
Caribbean	**17,269**	**1,793**	**13,140**	**61**	**1,498**	**777**
Antigua	81	18	18	-	41	4
Bahamas, The	230	51	15	4	84	76
Barbados	645	15	487	11	86	46
Bermuda	42	24	1	6	9	2
Cuba	38	18	14	1	5	-
Dominica	780	168	335	13	204	60
Dominican Republic	1,267	614	277	11	236	129
Grenada	154	6	25	-	120	3
Haiti	259	103	8	3	129	16
Jamaica	12,042	600	10,951	7	376	108
Netherland Antilles	99	13	7	-	11	68
St. Kitts-Nevis	67	48	3	-	15	1
St. Lucia	546	6	498	-	36	6
St. Vincent & Grenad	499	5	461	-	27	6
Trinidad & Tobago	486	101	39	4	102	240
Other Caribbean	34	3	1	1	17	12
Central America	**6,608**	**645**	**224**	**32**	**4,480**	**1,227**
Belize	233	4	11	1	200	17
Costa Rica	1,380	124	39	9	1,023	185
El Salvador	1,215	185	21	13	619	377
Guatemala	1,696	160	93	5	1,143	295
Honduras	769	33	9	1	636	90
Nicaragua	310	75	9	2	85	139
Panama	1,005	64	42	1	774	124
South America	**16,489**	**3,302**	**424**	**190**	**6,425**	**6,148**
Argentina	2,844	755	27	25	918	1,119
Bolivia	439	51	3	1	257	127
Brazil	4,035	556	25	85	2,068	1,301
Chile	1,381	249	43	12	613	464
Colombia	2,318	637	45	24	911	701
Ecuador	497	56	-	11	326	104
French Guiana	1	-	-	-	1	-
Guyana	236	44	13	-	66	113
Paraguay	125	4	-	-	102	19
Peru	1,341	260	164	1	437	479
Suriname	114	8	-	1	37	68
Uruguay	387	55	4	3	169	156
Venezuela	2,771	627	100	27	520	1,497
Stateless	123	58	1	2	27	35
Unknown	2,086	401	118	30	1,174	363

[1] Includes Mainland China and Taiwan. The number of nonimmigrant visas issued in fiscal year 1986 for Mainland China were: 449 H1's, 263 H2's, 86 H3's, 7,742 J1's, and 515 L1's. The number of nonimmigrant visas issued to Taiwan were: 398 H1's, 88 H2's, 53 H3's, 1,003 J1's, and 380 L1's.
(SOURCE: Report of the Visa Office, U.S. Department of State, 1986)
- Represents zero.
NOTE: See Glossary for detailed descriptions of classes of admission.

TABLE 41. NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SELECTED PORT OF ENTRY AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP FISCAL YEAR 1986

Region and country of citizenship	All ports[1]	Agana	Boston	Chicago	Dallas	Honolulu	Houston	Los Angeles
All countries	**10,471,024**	**362,173**	**201,235**	**349,087**	**147,724**	**1,044,504**	**267,307**	**1,114,777**
Europe	**4,046,399**	**4,038**	**168,841**	**208,668**	**68,207**	**65,096**	**83,158**	**358,354**
Austria	62,795	81	2,367	3,892	888	1,051	844	5,490
Belgium	78,971	34	3,479	4,352	1,073	411	1,490	5,850
Czechoslovakia	7,156	-	124	405	30	51	35	453
Denmark	77,561	77	979	6,223	568	1,401	861	11,604
Finland	48,070	48	457	1,575	219	574	309	4,651
France	472,092	253	17,403	20,099	14,794	6,511	8,782	45,628
German Democratic Rep	1,891	-	23	149	10	3	16	82
Germany, Federal Rep	669,599	470	24,083	50,291	17,309	7,701	10,407	62,064
Greece	57,393	3	2,848	3,330	148	108	1,108	1,953
Hungary	15,605	5	556	1,194	44	31	117	1,523
Iceland	10,089	5	65	2,196	38	25	20	82
Ireland	111,585	25	16,451	1,859	551	1,147	854	4,340
Italy	294,061	139	6,873	10,892	1,741	976	3,115	18,705
Netherlands	194,036	155	4,357	13,974	1,396	2,156	5,059	21,319
Norway	87,040	32	960	4,921	680	1,258	2,313	7,427
Poland	57,376	6	286	12,151	54	60	83	1,121
Portugal	37,387	134	5,327	253	126	663	169	1,125
Romania	5,791	1	26	58	8	7	16	201
Spain	129,303	40	921	1,710	813	286	3,008	4,998
Sweden	149,091	77	2,391	10,263	1,209	3,318	1,187	19,001
Switzerland	168,663	149	10,301	12,513	1,414	1,995	3,682	8,164
U.S.S.R.	8,172	1	112	130	15	15	18	671
United Kingdom	1,265,821	2,226	68,069	42,526	24,886	35,143	39,323	130,105
Yugoslavia	27,701	72	184	2,905	93	105	181	1,209
Other Europe	9,150	5	199	807	100	100	161	588
Asia	**2,873,395**	**343,718**	**19,137**	**96,420**	**12,882**	**815,971**	**11,296**	**425,781**
Cambodia	396	-	9	19	13	8	18	77
China[2]	203,830	2,919	467	9,431	876	38,661	262	52,326
Cyprus	5,326	2	290	383	20	9	54	205
Hong Kong	75,544	878	320	3,425	125	15,958	87	11,849
India	120,992	226	2,356	4,461	892	1,304	1,300	7,603
Indonesia	35,912	1,858	282	1,125	116	6,165	154	10,888
Iran	42,561	12	1,977	3,397	1,270	255	912	9,419
Israel	141,449	35	3,963	3,169	338	611	746	10,741
Japan	1,704,010	327,230	2,036	42,157	3,757	696,235	1,731	214,130
Jordan	20,815	52	438	2,703	161	97	441	2,398
Korea	121,590	3,254	292	7,416	210	13,802	172	40,062
Kuwait	11,378	1	213	309	28	56	56	854
Laos	478	1	23	33	70	8	1	42
Lebanon	26,567	6	1,469	1,233	243	89	821	4,193
Malaysia	39,917	105	486	2,282	136	9,943	142	10,245
Pakistan	38,323	16	583	2,110	434	390	1,254	2,215
Philippines	122,976	6,497	324	7,198	267	16,936	266	24,763
Saudi Arabia	36,093	1	588	984	533	321	1,297	2,557
Singapore	32,502	171	329	623	95	8,686	70	9,751
Sri Lanka	7,987	38	265	255	71	610	118	1,019
Syria	9,218	2	350	831	135	25	250	1,211
Thailand	25,921	281	344	715	2,322	4,795	85	5,077
Turkey	20,032	96	636	889	210	137	446	1,199
Vietnam	1,930	1	48	95	51	35	89	469
Other Asia	27,648	36	1,049	1,177	509	835	524	2,488
Africa	**191,556**	**40**	**3,886**	**6,337**	**2,469**	**1,029**	**3,503**	**9,045**
Egypt	26,522	5	649	1,173	109	67	442	1,961
Ethiopia	4,779	1	204	209	107	24	72	442
Liberia	5,015	-	38	55	10	9	45	32
Morocco	7,787	-	106	86	42	17	62	222
Nigeria	50,033	-	682	1,821	750	34	1,860	2,234
South Africa	40,970	21	758	1,010	739	575	315	1,961
Other Africa	56,450	13	1,449	1,983	712	303	707	2,193
Oceania	**365,056**	**8,318**	**2,876**	**3,277**	**840**	**146,868**	**5,872**	**96,738**
Australia	239,515	1,216	2,278	2,629	639	88,608	3,012	62,657
Fiji	5,231	77	10	14	-	2,354	74	953

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 41. NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SELECTED PORT OF ENTRY AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP FISCAL YEAR 1986—Continued

Region and country of citizenship	Miami	Nassau	New York	San Francisco	San Juan	Seattle	Washington	Other[3]
All countries	**1,664,379**	**203,524**	**2,721,182**	**448,444**	**165,144**	**183,421**	**175,459**	**1,422,664**
Europe	**397,826**	**31,754**	**1,568,860**	**113,506**	**59,197**	**52,539**	**106,905**	**759,450**
Austria	5,338	494	27,479	2,136	974	347	1,156	10,258
Belgium	6,101	426	30,372	2,103	800	1,105	2,318	19,057
Czechoslovakia	278	11	3,708	121	47	64	187	1,642
Denmark	3,162	252	37,992	711	865	3,314	529	9,023
Finland	2,979	224	26,119	907	597	2,312	970	6,129
France	35,590	3,329	210,684	6,047	10,776	1,425	21,302	69,469
German Democratic Rep	69	1	1,280	41	5	14	17	181
Germany, Federal Rep	67,986	4,692	211,286	34,365	10,116	7,797	17,792	143,240
Greece	2,589	274	36,725	528	431	202	789	6,357
Hungary	391	35	8,465	161	18	93	540	2,432
Iceland	218	20	5,549	74	90	32	51	1,624
Ireland	4,224	453	67,088	1,649	273	404	991	11,276
Italy	19,948	2,433	192,827	3,172	6,293	754	3,879	22,314
Netherlands	16,471	872	68,418	2,694	4,604	8,412	1,906	42,243
Norway	8,186	615	43,056	1,155	846	4,722	1,025	9,844
Poland	395	24	36,414	195	28	170	271	6,118
Portugal	3,187	200	19,820	745	253	212	191	4,982
Romania	88	4	4,734	17	4	20	92	515
Spain	28,275	1,095	66,000	757	10,522	208	1,281	9,389
Sweden	7,148	854	81,284	1,230	854	5,519	1,861	12,895
Switzerland	16,306	1,575	71,413	6,199	2,505	869	2,422	29,156
U.S.S.R.	63	3	4,513	113	3	67	1,621	827
United Kingdom	167,573	13,765	293,812	47,842	8,141	14,294	44,884	333,232
Yugoslavia	625	44	15,963	271	97	125	470	5,357
Other Europe	636	59	3,859	273	55	58	360	1,890
Asia	**44,485**	**4,964**	**550,495**	**272,621**	**2,493**	**121,600**	**25,323**	**126,209**
Cambodia	4	–	144	12	1	6	21	64
China[2]	3,187	45	26,131	50,819	236	10,833	219	7,418
Cyprus	202	30	3,276	61	18	12	205	559
Hong Kong	1,007	90	9,247	15,610	74	8,896	68	7,910
India	4,859	459	76,739	4,011	457	1,448	3,303	11,574
Indonesia	401	24	4,223	6,648	39	1,835	274	1,880
Iran	911	64	13,914	2,564	41	406	2,367	5,052
Israel	8,718	552	97,294	808	295	279	1,766	12,134
Japan	12,016	2,112	144,800	137,726	773	73,577	6,543	39,187
Jordan	468	36	11,576	323	25	71	680	1,346
Korea	3,303	177	33,896	4,054	74	8,941	227	5,710
Kuwait	443	28	7,925	258	13	226	463	505
Laos	8	–	89	24	–	116	9	54
Lebanon	1,233	69	12,056	377	62	160	1,319	3,237
Malaysia	470	78	3,960	5,093	7	2,782	310	3,878
Pakistan	1,293	124	24,472	654	68	220	1,452	3,038
Philippines	2,003	254	17,910	32,600	88	5,104	464	8,302
Saudi Arabia	615	73	24,249	607	26	606	1,128	2,508
Singapore	344	50	2,798	6,173	24	953	107	2,328
Sri Lanka	401	63	3,298	272	7	123	428	1,019
Syria	302	7	4,767	107	4	97	217	913
Thailand	273	24	3,931	2,639	11	3,802	255	1,367
Turkey	1,096	114	11,736	264	85	115	658	2,351
Vietnam	20	1	531	132	2	62	69	325
Other Asia	908	490	11,533	785	63	930	2,771	3,550
Africa	**4,746**	**645**	**130,227**	**1,812**	**345**	**598**	**8,580**	**18,294**
Egypt	507	52	17,677	186	32	141	1,116	2,405
Ethiopia	59	3	2,336	117	9	54	667	475
Liberia	31	23	4,529	8	5	–	63	167
Morocco	213	35	5,586	29	24	18	176	1,171
Nigeria	894	135	37,068	206	37	29	937	3,346
South Africa	1,177	19	29,624	616	114	132	479	3,430
Other Africa	1,865	378	33,407	650	124	224	5,142	7,300
Oceania	**7,286**	**719**	**25,102**	**30,768**	**336**	**2,917**	**2,531**	**30,608**
Australia	5,832	527	20,236	27,188	262	2,075	1,955	20,401
Fiji	24	16	96	664	3	27	7	912

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 41. NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SELECTED PORT OF ENTRY AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP FISCAL YEAR 1986—Continued

Region and country of citizenship	All ports[1]	Agana	Boston	Chicago	Dallas	Honolulu	Houston	Los Angeles
New Zealand	105,863	342	571	617	201	49,643	2,729	32,359
Other Oceania	14,447	6,683	17	17	-	6,263	57	769
North America	**1,900,415**	**565**	**3,712**	**26,507**	**59,111**	**5,008**	**153,152**	**169,635**
Canada	61,577	49	1,596	2,506	901	801	456	2,008
Mexico	770,072	25	424	22,179	57,247	2,893	130,453	135,753
Caribbean	**749,932**	**459**	**1,453**	**576**	**369**	**512**	**794**	**1,803**
Antigua	13,398	-	25	5	7	11	2	8
Bahamas, The	228,093	-	59	76	71	72	31	86
Barbados	23,474	-	291	33	12	16	14	58
Cayman Islands	14,759	-	4	15	-	6	243	17
Cuba	3,193	-	8	11	28	1	172	41
Dominica	34,196	-	9	17	12	30	31	51
Dominican Republic	66,700	-	27	38	18	58	38	137
Haiti	86,330	3	113	51	22	21	29	42
Jamaica	146,961	3	155	121	88	42	100	958
Netherland Antilles	20,892	-	11	27	11	7	17	41
St. Kitts-Nevis	9,602	-	4	11	-	-	1	9
Trinidad & Tobago	75,061	29	382	134	62	111	74	245
Other Caribbean	27,273	424	365	37	38	137	42	110
Central America	**318,720**	**32**	**236**	**1,243**	**593**	**802**	**21,448**	**30,064**
Belize	10,658	-	8	12	27	41	1,496	423
Costa Rica	56,388	2	56	91	122	175	983	5,247
El Salvador	53,652	5	30	406	123	70	3,954	10,647
Guatemala	68,941	2	58	500	78	224	7,650	9,676
Honduras	57,321	1	24	60	128	118	6,180	824
Nicaragua	19,447	1	16	116	62	11	734	1,361
Panama	52,313	21	44	58	53	163	451	1,886
Other North America	114	-	3	3	1	-	1	7
South America	**963,136**	**86**	**1,348**	**1,847**	**1,847**	**5,136**	**6,601**	**42,169**
Argentina	180,913	4	268	369	432	1,025	743	10,338
Bolivia	19,172	1	37	54	85	45	279	384
Brazil	240,216	30	369	495	347	1,599	620	15,273
Chile	48,477	11	131	214	137	594	315	2,790
Colombia	162,351	1	147	182	221	745	726	4,086
Ecuador	60,298	3	49	74	68	202	204	2,641
Guyana	17,716	-	17	26	13	10	20	43
Paraguay	5,780	1	4	18	6	46	32	233
Peru	65,726	23	124	198	337	446	445	4,839
Suriname	9,033	-	2	18	1	10	5	62
Uruguay	15,011	-	22	55	69	153	116	861
Venezuela	138,402	12	178	141	131	261	3,096	614
Other South America	41	-	-	3	-	-	-	5
Stateless	10,069	8	258	589	88	479	32	771
Unknown	120,998	5,400	1,177	5,442	2,280	4,917	3,693	12,284

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 41. NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SELECTED PORT OF ENTRY AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP FISCAL YEAR 1986—Continued

Region and country of citizenship	Miami	Nassau	New York	San Francisco	San Juan	Seattle	Washington	Other[3]
New Zealand	1,370	142	4,653	2,750	67	791	551	9,077
Other Oceania	60	34	117	166	4	24	18	218
North America	**593,121**	**158,567**	**195,967**	**22,314**	**77,016**	**3,730**	**25,761**	**406,249**
Canada	2,507	416	5,008	1,399	84	738	675	42,433
Mexico	105,616	1,562	31,974	17,105	10,438	2,547	23,564	228,292
Caribbean	**275,401**	**155,570**	**151,372**	**626**	**62,887**	**181**	**862**	**97,067**
Antigua	2,104	40	3,915	4	3,281	8	6	3,982
Bahamas, The	33,387	147,631	765	109	447	21	311	45,027
Barbados	8,457	473	10,574	35	1,463	11	20	2,017
Cayman Islands	13,436	111	87	6	22	6	4	802
Cuba	1,752	79	627	32	97	-	81	264
Dominica	10,087	97	10,631	33	9,596	13	23	3,566
Dominican Republic	19,398	133	22,235	61	20,562	10	73	3,912
Haiti	40,072	2,977	24,484	25	12,290	11	76	6,114
Jamaica	94,403	2,472	34,854	91	917	43	96	12,618
Netherland Antilles	10,703	50	3,057	39	5,604	3	10	1,312
St. Kitts-Nevis	888	49	555	1	1,837	3	15	6,229
Trinidad & Tobago	30,865	693	33,854	142	3,471	47	97	4,855
Other Caribbean	9,849	765	5,734	48	3,300	5	50	6,369
Central America	**209,595**	**1,016**	**7,575**	**3,183**	**3,606**	**264**	**660**	**38,403**
Belize	5,781	56	129	31	12	8	79	2,555
Costa Rica	42,077	145	867	115	1,414	54	91	4,949
El Salvador	28,638	136	623	1,554	232	15	134	7,085
Guatemala	40,302	223	772	552	191	34	105	8,574
Honduras	39,015	134	579	145	118	45	74	9,876
Nicaragua	13,961	86	405	541	99	34	84	1,936
Panama	39,821	236	4,200	245	1,540	74	93	3,428
Other North America	2	3	38	1	1	-	-	54
South America	**593,059**	**4,678**	**216,349**	**3,578**	**20,603**	**549**	**3,677**	**61,609**
Argentina	97,650	1,304	57,745	474	2,807	84	704	6,966
Bolivia	15,514	57	917	74	367	10	151	1,197
Brazil	125,784	984	62,457	928	1,211	117	769	29,233
Chile	30,339	253	9,125	794	855	90	372	2,457
Colombia	128,768	501	15,251	272	4,635	81	463	6,272
Ecuador	41,908	140	11,657	103	984	13	193	2,059
Guyana	3,612	400	11,376	25	525	4	60	1,585
Paraguay	4,551	32	577	14	19	4	38	205
Peru	44,545	383	7,652	331	2,706	49	337	3,311
Suriname	8,314	20	333	57	81	8	4	118
Uruguay	6,838	85	5,472	68	287	10	154	821
Venezuela	85,221	519	33,778	438	6,123	79	430	7,381
Other South America	15	-	9	-	3	-	2	4
Stateless	165	17	1,798	513	4	134	81	5,132
Unknown	23,691	2,180	32,384	3,332	5,150	1,354	2,601	15,113

[1] Excludes the following classes of admission processed in the Nonimmigrant Information System: for all countries -- 67,483 parolees, 17,547 withdrawals and stowaways, and 51,165 refugees. A total of 58,329 refugee admissions were reported separately on initial admittance documents. See Refugee section of text.

[2] Includes Mainland China and Taiwan. A total of 143,076 nonimmigrant visas were issued to these two countries in fiscal year 1986: 91,242 to Taiwan and 51,834 to Mainland China. (SOURCE: Report of the Visa Office, U.S. Department of State, 1986)

[3] Includes unknown port of entry.

- Represents zero.

TABLE 42. NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY AGE AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP FISCAL YEAR 1986

Region and country of citizenship	All ages[1]	Under 15 years	15 - 19 years	20 - 24 years	25 - 34 years	35 - 44 years	45 - 64 years	65 years and over	Unknown
All countries	**10,471,024**	**850,147**	**546,847**	**1,137,260**	**2,573,590**	**2,213,197**	**2,555,840**	**560,982**	**33,161**
Europe	**4,046,399**	**258,421**	**231,040**	**379,484**	**851,441**	**921,206**	**1,127,792**	**266,826**	**10,189**
Austria	62,795	2,878	3,441	7,517	14,308	15,141	16,026	3,368	116
Belgium	78,971	4,386	4,141	6,216	18,039	19,627	22,458	3,899	205
Czechoslovakia	7,156	358	112	239	989	1,566	2,670	1,202	20
Denmark	77,561	4,023	6,387	9,088	14,975	18,757	19,387	4,735	209
Finland	48,070	3,084	4,187	4,111	10,164	12,939	11,201	2,318	66
France	472,092	34,827	39,670	44,630	101,336	113,165	114,322	23,067	1,075
German Democratic Rep	1,891	66	25	60	215	299	825	397	4
Germany, Federal Rep	669,599	31,311	46,813	62,913	131,179	141,373	207,913	46,808	1,289
Greece	57,393	3,403	2,433	5,969	11,975	10,816	17,039	5,524	234
Hungary	15,605	1,048	687	729	2,744	3,451	5,008	1,894	44
Iceland	10,089	1,189	647	1,277	2,233	1,894	2,342	457	50
Ireland	111,585	7,625	6,589	23,984	28,240	18,267	20,654	5,906	320
Italy	294,061	13,709	14,597	25,046	68,329	68,243	88,936	14,423	778
Netherlands	194,036	9,125	8,302	15,422	40,600	48,141	57,040	14,826	580
Norway	87,040	5,467	5,539	8,646	18,933	21,584	21,537	5,073	261
Poland	57,376	2,310	1,337	2,700	15,162	14,325	18,055	3,342	145
Portugal	37,387	2,901	1,866	3,202	8,634	8,326	9,653	2,624	181
Romania	5,791	141	90	80	645	1,070	2,412	1,329	24
Spain	129,303	8,666	10,496	10,045	28,061	31,118	34,195	6,199	523
Sweden	149,091	8,400	9,552	15,331	29,096	38,929	39,663	7,788	332
Switzerland	168,663	8,135	6,748	21,069	42,480	35,068	45,235	9,595	333
U.S.S.R.	8,172	653	139	279	1,543	2,082	3,049	398	29
United Kingdom	1,265,821	102,316	55,569	108,574	253,960	286,396	356,607	99,140	3,259
Yugoslavia	27,701	1,841	1,307	1,630	5,524	6,480	8,922	1,914	83
Other Europe	9,150	559	366	727	2,077	2,149	2,643	600	29
Asia	**2,873,395**	**178,393**	**107,010**	**444,861**	**893,759**	**524,087**	**602,319**	**116,821**	**6,145**
Cambodia	396	44	32	35	126	54	82	19	4
China[2]	203,830	9,456	2,958	11,095	58,601	45,856	61,599	13,690	575
Cyprus	5,326	261	323	1,806	1,107	592	1,018	206	13
Hong Kong	75,544	5,173	3,734	9,972	22,271	15,730	15,278	3,252	134
India	120,992	10,296	4,275	11,642	28,143	23,447	34,897	7,918	374
Indonesia	35,912	2,927	3,077	5,235	7,729	6,746	8,999	1,093	106
Iran	42,561	4,367	1,398	2,737	6,838	7,020	15,557	4,275	369
Israel	141,449	13,708	5,756	9,943	26,396	32,207	41,044	12,011	384
Japan	1,704,010	80,310	60,016	322,001	586,303	288,692	312,124	52,350	2,214
Jordan	20,815	2,221	1,958	4,140	4,470	3,105	4,165	661	95
Korea	121,590	8,418	3,166	10,101	36,484	27,327	30,342	5,369	383
Kuwait	11,378	1,666	821	2,813	3,814	1,263	826	134	41
Laos	478	56	22	33	74	41	145	103	4
Lebanon	26,567	2,153	1,583	4,316	6,279	4,122	6,804	1,210	100
Malaysia	39,917	3,218	2,127	10,550	11,095	6,583	5,543	739	62
Pakistan	38,323	5,224	2,134	4,604	10,028	7,194	7,869	1,114	156
Philippines	122,976	12,019	5,319	9,132	34,351	26,478	28,121	7,210	346
Saudi Arabia	36,093	7,173	1,914	6,682	12,310	3,846	2,732	1,062	374
Singapore	32,502	2,420	1,373	4,772	12,114	6,316	4,774	686	47
Sri Lanka	7,987	772	291	740	2,141	1,782	1,945	295	21
Syria	9,218	769	528	1,289	1,949	1,245	2,776	604	58
Thailand	25,921	1,351	1,231	3,189	7,304	5,949	5,947	855	95
Turkey	20,032	1,052	987	2,433	5,012	3,771	5,547	1,164	66
Vietnam	1,930	225	95	193	598	306	353	154	6
Other Asia	27,648	3,114	1,892	5,408	8,222	4,415	3,832	647	118
Africa	**191,556**	**16,548**	**7,533**	**18,420**	**58,607**	**45,320**	**37,923**	**6,381**	**824**
Egypt	26,522	2,610	951	1,984	6,882	5,623	7,090	1,280	102
Ethiopia	4,779	553	470	403	851	1,105	1,158	193	46
Liberia	5,015	654	246	424	1,543	1,087	911	124	26
Morocco	7,787	409	374	1,567	2,523	1,480	1,231	169	34
Nigeria	50,033	4,398	1,570	4,072	18,443	12,924	7,955	451	220
South Africa	40,970	3,604	1,657	3,505	9,928	9,116	9,965	3,098	97
Other Africa	56,450	4,320	2,265	6,465	18,437	13,985	9,613	1,066	299
Oceania	**365,056**	**38,886**	**15,987**	**33,328**	**77,562**	**81,672**	**94,866**	**22,049**	**706**
Australia	239,515	26,959	10,328	20,765	50,904	55,578	61,143	13,419	419
Fiji	5,231	585	206	470	1,205	1,144	1,375	230	16
New Zealand	105,863	9,983	4,547	10,290	21,805	21,616	29,503	7,883	236

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 42. NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY AGE AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP FISCAL YEAR 1986—Continued

Region and country of citizenship	All ages[1]	Under 15 years	15 - 19 years	20 - 24 years	25 - 34 years	35 - 44 years	45 - 64 years	65 years and over	Unknown
Other Oceania	14,447	1,359	906	1,803	3,648	3,334	2,845	517	35
North America	**1,900,415**	**222,235**	**119,344**	**179,996**	**469,326**	**402,539**	**409,495**	**88,036**	**9,444**
Canada	61,577	4,650	4,469	10,079	19,967	12,986	8,411	874	141
Mexico	770,072	95,588	54,511	71,766	176,076	152,569	174,768	40,888	3,906
Caribbean	**749,932**	**81,048**	**41,263**	**70,845**	**202,838**	**169,715**	**152,608**	**27,972**	**3,643**
Antigua	13,398	1,737	820	1,591	3,825	3,009	1,951	407	58
Bahamas, The	228,093	28,046	16,269	30,549	61,015	44,916	40,415	5,573	1,310
Barbados	23,474	2,922	1,080	1,820	6,477	5,325	4,808	977	65
Cayman Islands	14,759	2,060	1,239	2,037	3,764	2,872	2,246	471	70
Cuba	3,193	145	166	177	410	643	1,169	465	18
Dominica	34,196	4,104	2,261	2,545	7,853	8,273	7,717	1,239	204
Dominican Republic	66,700	6,750	3,489	4,702	15,204	16,686	16,603	2,896	370
Haiti	86,330	6,965	3,022	5,152	24,680	20,647	20,311	5,086	467
Jamaica	146,961	12,875	6,026	8,829	44,187	39,091	29,862	5,522	569
Netherland Antilles	20,892	2,546	1,147	2,009	5,097	5,118	4,242	653	80
St. Kitts-Nevis	9,602	957	465	1,344	3,886	1,625	998	289	38
Trinidad & Tobago	75,061	9,373	3,628	6,902	18,208	15,539	17,709	3,438	264
Other Caribbean	27,273	2,568	1,651	3,188	8,232	5,971	4,577	956	130
Central America	**318,720**	**40,942**	**19,091**	**27,296**	**70,409**	**67,246**	**73,689**	**18,294**	**1,753**
Belize	10,658	1,424	612	1,371	2,719	1,888	2,101	505	38
Costa Rica	56,388	7,745	3,448	4,185	12,652	12,272	12,902	2,834	350
El Salvador	53,652	7,164	3,093	4,407	11,155	11,162	12,943	3,425	303
Guatemala	68,941	8,889	3,818	5,697	15,205	14,310	16,175	4,423	424
Honduras	57,321	7,031	3,327	5,497	14,686	12,458	11,809	2,195	318
Nicaragua	19,447	2,654	782	906	3,608	4,383	5,409	1,626	79
Panama	52,313	6,035	4,011	5,233	10,384	10,773	12,350	3,286	241
Other North America	114	7	10	10	36	23	19	8	1
South America	**963,136**	**124,526**	**59,184**	**68,867**	**194,146**	**211,805**	**248,966**	**51,318**	**4,324**
Argentina	180,913	25,001	9,229	8,936	27,938	40,419	56,246	12,451	693
Bolivia	19,172	2,403	1,129	1,725	4,156	3,975	4,729	948	107
Brazil	240,216	34,740	20,497	18,130	52,117	54,473	50,861	8,528	870
Chile	48,477	4,517	2,268	2,569	9,542	12,599	13,765	3,051	166
Colombia	162,351	21,314	8,739	12,223	36,015	35,617	39,312	7,991	1,140
Ecuador	60,298	8,509	3,823	5,218	13,327	12,513	13,153	3,386	369
Guyana	17,716	1,481	708	1,333	4,964	4,353	3,939	879	59
Paraguay	5,780	635	298	486	1,307	1,155	1,593	280	26
Peru	65,726	7,621	3,972	4,566	12,526	14,366	17,966	4,422	287
Suriname	9,033	1,161	541	833	2,072	1,957	2,187	255	27
Uruguay	15,011	1,105	626	825	3,014	3,151	4,988	1,242	60
Venezuela	138,402	16,037	7,352	12,017	27,157	27,220	40,215	7,884	520
Other South America	41	2	2	6	11	7	12	1	-
Stateless	10,069	443	299	875	2,085	1,972	3,307	1,064	24
Unknown	120,998	10,695	6,450	11,429	26,664	24,596	31,172	8,487	1,505

[1] Excludes the following classes of admission processed in the Nonimmigrant Information System: for all countries -- 67,483 parolees, 17,547 withdrawals and stowaways, and 51,165 refugees. A total of 58,329 refugee admissions were reported separately on initial admittance documents. See Refugee section of text.

[2] Includes Mainland China and Taiwan. A total of 143,076 nonimmigrant visas were issued to these two countries in fiscal year 1986: 91,242 to Taiwan and 51,834 to Mainland China. (SOURCE: Report of the Visa Office, U.S. Department of State, 1986)

- Represents zero.

TABLES 43–53

NATURALIZATIONS

TABLE 43. PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION FILED, PERSONS NATURALIZED, AND PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED FISCAL YEARS 1907-86

Year	Petitions filed	Persons naturalized				Petitions denied
		Total	Civilian	Military	Not reported	
1907-86	**12,378,103**	**11,535,684**	**10,893,308**	**634,930**	**7,446**	**516,063**
1907-10	164,036	111,738	111,738	-	-	17,702
1911-20	1,381,384	1,128,972	884,672	244,300	-	118,725
1921-30	1,884,277	1,773,185	1,716,979	56,206	-	165,493
1931-40	1,637,113	1,518,464	1,498,573	19,891	-	45,792
1941-50	1,938,066	1,987,028	1,837,229	149,799	-	64,814
1951-60	1,230,483	1,189,946	1,148,241	41,705	-	27,569
1961-70	**1,142,985**	**1,120,263**	**1,084,195**	**36,068**	**-**	**23,557**
1961	138,718	132,450	130,731	1,719	-	3,175
1962	129,682	127,307	124,972	2,335	-	3,557
1963	121,170	124,178	121,618	2,560	-	2,436
1964	113,218	112,234	109,629	2,605	-	2,309
1965	106,813	104,299	101,214	3,085	-	2,059
1966	104,853	103,059	100,498	2,561	-	2,029
1967	108,369	104,902	102,211	2,691	-	2,008
1968	103,085	102,726	100,288	2,438	-	1,962
1969	102,317	98,709	93,251	5,458	-	2,043
1970	114,760	110,399	99,783	10,616	-	1,979
1971-80	**1,556,307**	**1,464,772**	**1,397,846**	**66,926**	**-**	**27,978**
1971	109,897	108,407	98,858	9,549	-	2,028
1972	121,883	116,215	107,740	8,475	-	1,837
1973	126,929	120,740	112,944	7,796	-	1,708
1974	136,175	131,655	124,807	6,848	-	2,210
1975	149,399	141,537	135,323	6,214	-	2,300
1976	157,932	142,504	136,873	5,631	-	2,231
1976 TQ	41,220	48,218	46,705	1,513	-	568
1977	186,354	159,873	154,568	5,305	-	2,845
1978	168,854	173,535	168,409	5,126	-	3,894
1979	165,434	164,150	158,276	5,874	-	3,987
1980	192,230	157,938	153,343	4,595	-	4,370
1981-86	**1,443,452**	**1,241,316**	**1,213,835**	**20,035**	**7,446**	**24,433**
1981	171,073	166,317	162,227	4,090	-	4,316
1982	201,507	173,688	170,071	3,617	-	3,994
1983	187,719	178,948	175,678	3,196	74	3,160
1984[1]	286,440	197,023	192,113	2,965	1,945	3,373
1985	305,981	244,717	238,394	3,266	3,057	3,610
1986	290,732	280,623	275,352	2,901	2,370	5,980

[1] Due to the problems with the newly automated naturalization system, data on naturalizations for fiscal year 1984 are incomplete. Workload data on petitions granted, an approximation of actual naturalizations, indicate that nearly 23,000 naturalization cases are missing from the Chicago, Houston, and San Francisco districts. The missing cases are arrayed as follows: Chicago, 7,000 of 14,000 cases are missing; Houston, 3,000 of 4,500; and San Francisco, 13,000 of 27,000. These missing cases are not necessarily randomly distributed within each district.

- Represents zero.

NOTE: The data reported in this table represent court actions--the number of naturalization petitions filed with courts and the number of persons naturalized or denied in court hearings. An application for naturalization processed by the INS may be filed with the courts, recommended denied to the courts, returned to the applicant for more information, or nonfiled (withdrawn by the applicant). Approximately 17 percent of the completed applications to file a petition for naturalization currently are nonfiled and 10 percent are returned each fiscal year. See Glossary for fiscal year definitions.

TABLE 44. PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS FISCAL YEARS 1981-86

Naturalization provisions	1981	1982	1983	1984[1]	1985	1986
al naturalized	**166,317**	**173,688**	**178,948**	**197,023**	**244,717**	**280,623**
eral provisions	139,909	146,785	154,990	168,720	214,831	251,035
cial provisions	**26,408**	**26,903**	**23,884**	**26,358**	**26,829**	**27,218**
rsons married to U.S. citizens	14,147	14,929	13,146	14,201	14,461	14,416
ildren, including adopted children, of U.S. citizen parents	8,083	8,333	7,485	9,126	9,059	9,859
itary	**4,090**	**3,617**	**3,196**	**2,965**	**3,266**	**2,901**
ersons who served in the U.S. armed forces for 3 years	9	158	570	919	1,312	1,330
ersons who served in the U.S. armed forces during World War I, World War II, the Korean hostilities, or the Vietnam hostilities	4,079	3,454	2,626	2,046	1,946	1,543
odge Act enlistees	2	5	-	-	-	1
ersons honorably discharged from U.S. armed forces following service in World War II	-	-	-	-	8	27
ner	**88**	**24**	**57**	**66**	**43**	**42**
urviving spouses of citizen members of the armed forces of the United States	51	4	8	33	-	14
mployees of nonprofit organizations engaged in disseminating information promoting U.S. interests	1	1	-	2	-	8
ersons who served on certain U.S. vessels	11	3	1	3	8	4
ationals but not citizens of the United States	-	-	27	8	28	13
ilippine citizens who entered the United States prior to May 1, 1934, and have resided continuously in the United States	5	4	-	-	-	1
rtain inhabitants of the Virgin Islands who renounced Danish citizenship	1	-	-	-	-	-
rmer U.S. citizens who lost citizenship by marriage	6	1	11	4	2	-
rmer U.S. citizens who lost citizenship by entering the armed forces of foreign countries during World War II	9	4	1	4	5	2
sons naturalized under private law	4	7	9	12	-	-
ported	-	-	74	1,945	3,057	2,370

ue to the problems with the newly automated naturalization system, data on naturalizations for fiscal year 1984 are incomplete. Workload data titions granted, an approximation of actual naturalizations, indicate that nearly 23,000 naturalization cases are missing from the Chicago, on, and San Francisco districts. The missing cases are arrayed as follows: Chicago, 7,000 of 14,000 cases are missing; Houston, 3,000 of and San Francisco, 13,000 of 27,000. These missing cases are not necessarily randomly distributed within each district.
epresents zero.

TABLE 45. PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE FISCAL YEAR 1986

Region and country of former allegiance	Total naturalized	General provisions	Special provisions					Not reported
			Total	Married to U.S.citizens	Children of U.S. parents	Military	Other	
All countries	**280,623**	**251,035**	**27,218**	**14,416**	**9,859**	**2,901**	**42**	**2,370**
Europe	**44,598**	**41,260**	**2,922**	**1,941**	**639**	**334**	**8**	**416**
Austria	192	172	18	11	4	3	-	2
Belgium	159	130	25	17	6	2	-	4
Czechoslovakia	697	670	20	17	3	-	-	7
France	1,147	1,016	122	86	25	11	-	9
German Dem. Rep.	495	419	73	55	7	11	-	3
Germany, Fed. Rep.	2,753	2,433	306	174	62	70	-	14
Greece	2,750	2,505	204	149	48	5	2	41
Hungary	824	743	72	55	5	12	-	9
Ireland	991	899	84	42	32	9	1	8
Italy	3,110	2,936	150	106	22	21	1	24
Netherlands	569	517	50	24	3	23	-	2
Poland	3,140	2,885	185	151	21	12	1	70
Portugal	4,177	3,993	175	60	101	13	1	9
Romania	1,816	1,728	63	51	10	1	1	25
Spain	658	584	68	46	19	3	-	6
Switzerland	285	250	33	26	5	2	-	2
U.S.S.R.	9,370	9,162	124	59	59	6	-	84
United Kingdom	8,609	7,604	980	688	175	117	-	25
Yugoslavia	1,758	1,648	77	57	15	5	-	33
Other Europe	1,098	966	93	67	17	8	1	39
Asia	**134,695**	**116,926**	**16,976**	**8,884**	**6,811**	**1,271**	**10**	**793**
Afghanistan	297	279	17	13	3	1	-	1
Bangladesh	296	265	31	24	7	-	-	-
Burma	888	854	32	21	8	3	-	2
Cambodia	1,847	1,824	21	7	14	-	-	2
China, Mainland	11,151	10,410	672	576	84	11	1	69
Cyprus	168	151	15	13	2	-	-	2
India	10,017	8,982	932	298	619	15	-	103
Indonesia	538	479	58	48	4	6	-	1
Iran	4,569	3,859	695	654	31	10	-	15
Iraq	1,659	1,553	91	63	23	5	-	15
Israel	2,300	1,998	293	259	32	2	-	9
Japan	1,011	867	142	75	59	8	-	2
Jordan	1,819	1,569	243	208	32	3	-	7
Korea	18,037	12,004	5,903	1,590	4,166	145	2	130
Laos	3,426	3,378	37	7	26	4	-	11
Lebanon	3,011	2,611	389	309	72	8	-	11
Malaysia	315	269	43	39	3	1	-	3
Pakistan	2,285	2,044	223	154	56	13	-	18
Philippines	31,002	25,160	5,596	3,635	952	1,004	5	246
Singapore	157	138	18	16	1	1	-	1
Sri Lanka	238	214	22	12	10	-	-	2
Syria	1,096	956	127	121	4	2	-	13
Taiwan	4,501	4,046	437	327	106	3	1	18
Thailand	1,750	1,499	240	163	66	11	-	11
Turkey	1,019	911	104	93	9	2	-	4
Vietnam	30,640	30,261	465	116	337	12	-	94
Other Asia	458	325	130	43	85	1	1	3
Africa	**6,334**	**5,630**	**672**	**577**	**66**	**28**	**1**	**32**
Egypt	1,888	1,863	219	190	22	6	1	6
Ethiopia	474	445	26	23	3	-	-	3
Ghana	497	425	67	57	6	4	-	5
Kenya	225	210	14	13	-	1	-	1
Morocco	253	206	46	39	7	-	-	1
Nigeria	211	162	46	43	2	3	-	1
South Africa	1,296	1,222	66	61	4	1	-	8
Sudan	174	162	11	6	2	3	-	1
Tanzania	168	162	6	5	1	-	-	-
Other Africa	1,148	973	169	140	19	10	-	6

TABLE 45. PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE FISCAL YEAR 1986—Continued

Region and country of former allegiance	Total naturalized	General provisions	Special provisions					Not reported
			Total	Married to U.S.citizens	Children of U.S. parents	Military	Other	
Oceania	**1,057**	**925**	**122**	**76**	**23**	**23**	**-**	**10**
Australia	180	159	20	12	7	1	-	1
Fiji	368	344	22	13	5	4	-	2
Other Oceania	509	422	80	51	11	18	-	7
North America	**73,899**	**68,459**	**4,551**	**2,080**	**1,386**	**1,079**	**6**	**889**
Canada	3,787	3,401	361	146	97	118	-	25
Mexico	27,807	26,064	1,549	801	450	297	1	194
Caribbean	**32,442**	**30,599**	**1,239**	**527**	**245**	**464**	**3**	**604**
Antigua-Barbuda	178	157	21	8	3	10	-	-
Barbados	1,036	980	52	18	2	32	-	4
Cuba	13,818	13,211	178	76	27	75	-	429
Dominica	165	141	22	10	5	7	-	2
Dominican Republic	5,980	5,658	288	141	83	64	-	34
Grenada	250	238	11	9	-	2	-	1
Haiti	2,608	2,441	141	80	27	33	1	26
Jamaica	6,563	6,094	376	147	79	150	-	93
Trinidad & Tobago	1,476	1,356	112	24	9	77	2	8
Other Caribbean	368	323	38	14	10	14	-	7
Central America	**9,863**	**8,395**	**1,402**	**606**	**594**	**200**	**2**	**66**
Belize	366	302	62	33	7	22	-	2
Costa Rica	968	814	146	48	86	12	-	8
El Salvador	2,628	2,247	369	122	226	21	-	12
Guatemala	1,841	1,606	219	81	116	22	-	16
Honduras	1,400	1,203	185	69	97	19	-	12
Nicaragua	1,343	1,207	127	83	29	15	-	9
Panama	1,317	1,016	294	170	33	89	2	7
South America	**16,925**	**14,949**	**1,814**	**806**	**851**	**154**	**3**	**162**
Argentina	1,593	1,495	86	61	20	5	-	12
Bolivia	514	441	65	44	13	8	-	8
Brazil	615	481	130	37	89	4	-	4
Chile	1,242	1,044	186	58	117	11	-	12
Colombia	5,156	4,363	729	211	466	50	2	64
Ecuador	1,870	1,749	110	53	32	25	-	11
Guyana	2,784	2,614	149	85	34	30	-	21
Peru	2,180	1,922	238	174	47	17	-	20
Uruguay	337	305	32	24	5	2	1	-
Venezuela	468	397	62	48	12	2	-	9
Other South America	166	138	27	11	16	-	-	1
U.S. possessions	13	-	13	-	-	-	13	-
Stateless	1,986	1,942	39	15	22	2	-	5
Not reported	1,116	944	109	37	61	10	1	63

- Represents zero.

TABLE 46. PERSONS NATURALIZED BY REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE FISCAL YEARS 1977-86

Region and country of former allegiance	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984 [1]	1985	1986
All countries	**159,873**	**173,535**	**164,150**	**157,938**	**166,317**	**173,688**	**178,948**	**197,023**	**244,717**	**280,623**
Europe	**47,480**	**47,633**	**41,760**	**35,191**	**35,235**	**36,541**	**33,870**	**34,898**	**45,599**	**44,598**
Austria	344	356	281	268	201	206	209	222	208	192
Belgium	152	198	156	114	142	136	129	150	189	159
Czechoslovakia	1,438	1,449	1,039	775	553	434	409	410	480	697
France	1,137	1,096	879	741	798	895	854	1,003	1,145	1,147
Germany	4,856	4,278	3,437	2,922	2,841	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Germany, Fed. Rep.	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	2,681	2,529	2,600	2,865	2,753
German Dem. Rep.	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	245	425	423	487	495
Greece	6,151	5,758	4,866	3,685	3,668	4,397	3,458	3,068	4,283	2,750
Hungary	1,106	1,448	1,075	893	794	771	639	859	845	824
Ireland	1,168	1,047	928	697	688	657	821	682	911	991
Italy	7,891	8,180	7,296	5,410	4,287	4,078	3,685	3,576	3,816	3,110
Netherlands	857	750	606	534	541	559	516	492	585	569
Poland	2,770	2,970	2,392	1,996	1,948	2,121	2,428	2,117	2,939	3,140
Portugal	3,739	3,599	4,073	3,631	3,237	3,085	2,736	2,907	3,579	4,177
Romania	769	1,025	884	866	1,076	953	908	1,131	1,400	1,816
Spain	886	991	911	702	644	678	537	735	710	658
Switzerland	335	317	208	205	187	174	189	209	309	285
U.S.S.R.	535	613	762	1,211	2,566	3,390	2,855	4,038	8,935	9,370
United Kingdom	9,345	9,118	8,065	7,282	8,120	8,456	7,882	7,631	8,833	8,609
Yugoslavia	2,447	2,881	2,438	2,021	1,925	1,729	1,682	1,675	1,908	1,758
Other Europe	1,554	1,559	1,464	1,238	1,019	896	979	970	1,172	1,098
Asia	**56,473**	**65,418**	**63,688**	**67,402**	**73,516**	**80,189**	**84,555**	**87,261**	**113,084**	**134,695**
Afghanistan	26	48	83	71	83	77	61	82	154	297
Bangladesh	86	78	132	146	207	223	273	275	337	296
Burma	403	421	397	354	280	334	441	477	855	888
Cambodia	11	32	36	74	398	571	486	512	860	1,847
China	11,145	11,303	11,446	12,524	12,048	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
China, Mainland	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	9,969	9,318	9,143	11,743	11,151
Cyprus	176	134	163	142	223	237	187	274	233	168
India	5,574	6,477	6,001	6,552	7,233	8,298	8,819	8,294	10,357	10,017
Indonesia	388	397	295	283	230	235	292	330	489	538
Iran	836	1,132	1,217	1,591	1,677	1,636	1,868	2,268	3,431	4,569
Iraq	483	672	754	823	1,037	904	1,320	1,043	1,571	1,659
Israel	1,548	1,419	1,280	1,280	1,706	1,796	1,793	1,851	2,117	2,300
Japan	1,557	1,550	1,336	1,759	1,216	1,125	1,106	1,108	1,053	1,011
Jordan	1,381	1,566	1,383	1,424	1,376	1,362	1,311	1,264	1,628	1,819
Korea	10,446	12,575	13,406	14,703	13,258	13,488	12,808	14,019	16,824	18,037
Laos	17	23	33	34	199	557	812	968	1,616	3,426
Lebanon	1,154	1,212	1,223	1,221	1,386	1,729	2,205	2,439	2,964	3,011
Malaysia	161	173	169	194	180	194	186	230	305	315
Pakistan	880	1,093	1,189	1,103	1,373	1,523	1,593	1,690	1,950	2,285
Philippines	16,145	20,218	17,749	17,683	16,976	17,697	22,103	23,487	28,954	31,002
Singapore	75	75	78	87	92	102	110	109	118	157
Sri Lanka	75	116	144	136	155	142	135	247	267	238
Syria	546	634	626	668	625	703	644	732	902	1,096
Taiwan	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	1,658	2,634	2,758	3,407	4,501
Thailand	985	1,303	1,284	1,406	1,396	1,537	1,564	1,396	1,518	1,750
Turkey	594	671	720	776	751	839	745	845	932	1,019
Vietnam	1,412	1,594	1,839	1,828	8,846	12,716	11,188	11,039	18,060	30,840
Other Asia	369	502	705	540	565	537	553	381	439	458
Africa	**2,894**	**3,194**	**2,667**	**2,587**	**2,693**	**3,264**	**3,292**	**4,276**	**5,305**	**6,334**
Egypt	1,883	1,806	1,373	1,213	988	1,046	1,109	1,556	1,803	1,888
Ethiopia	74	100	87	99	73	112	130	150	258	474
Ghana	34	44	51	64	91	117	158	246	284	497
Kenya	78	113	107	122	205	204	183	162	212	225
Morocco	164	213	160	183	189	174	173	173	185	253
Nigeria	31	51	62	50	53	72	97	109	166	211
South Africa	296	344	235	228	260	446	550	809	954	1,296
Sudan	35	70	48	35	25	54	97	108	274	174
Tanzania	67	116	129	124	109	141	136	125	166	168
Other Africa	232	337	415	469	700	898	659	838	1,003	1,148

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 46. PERSONS NATURALIZED BY REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE FISCAL YEARS 1977-86—Continued

Region and country of former allegiance	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984 [1]	1985	1986
Oceania	**760**	**692**	**668**	**637**	**681**	**802**	**691**	**709**	**869**	**1,057**
Australia	287	240	209	195	184	180	170	154	166	180
Fiji	145	115	136	140	184	223	168	156	317	368
Other Oceania	328	337	323	302	313	399	353	399	386	509
North America	**43,085**	**45,389**	**44,161**	**41,785**	**43,808**	**42,567**	**44,110**	**54,808**	**61,761**	**73,899**
Canada	3,759	3,594	3,085	2,823	2,662	2,672	2,937	3,403	3,824	3,787
Mexico	6,301	8,662	8,046	9,341	9,545	11,423	12,594	14,575	23,042	27,807
Caribbean	**29,931**	**29,315**	**29,138**	**25,426**	**26,846**	**23,630**	**23,718**	**30,833**	**26,899**	**32,442**
Barbados	529	666	780	538	631	620	650	804	885	1,036
Cuba	20,506	16,053	13,317	12,717	11,329	9,551	10,365	15,756	10,487	13,818
Dominica	–	–	–	–	29	89	98	110	205	165
Dominican Republic	1,904	2,504	3,350	3,392	5,720	5,369	4,828	4,875	5,887	5,980
Grenada	30	28	55	56	67	80	269	294	267	250
Haiti	1,870	2,273	2,567	1,748	1,990	2,083	2,169	2,592	2,545	2,608
Jamaica	3,849	6,459	7,632	5,840	5,791	4,565	3,938	4,666	4,809	6,563
Trinidad & Tobago	1,179	1,258	1,351	1,074	1,195	1,118	958	1,192	1,280	1,476
Other Caribbean	64	74	86	61	94	155	443	544	534	546
Central America	**3,094**	**3,818**	**3,892**	**4,195**	**4,755**	**4,842**	**4,861**	**5,997**	**7,996**	**9,863**
Belize	–	–	–	–	–	2	108	138	265	366
Costa Rica	348	398	435	417	451	442	438	663	819	968
El Salvador	470	695	770	988	1,252	1,187	1,126	1,380	2,119	2,628
Guatemala	401	579	525	652	636	785	952	968	1,408	1,841
Honduras	541	707	698	619	756	728	768	1,063	1,219	1,400
Nicaragua	415	509	463	724	656	664	616	762	965	1,343
Panama	919	930	1,001	795	1,004	1,034	853	1,023	1,201	1,317
South America	**8,302**	**10,777**	**10,825**	**10,065**	**10,126**	**10,243**	**10,688**	**13,092**	**15,227**	**16,925**
Argentina	1,574	1,730	1,350	1,183	1,025	1,021	1,006	1,235	1,456	1,593
Bolivia	287	344	237	276	251	237	298	319	484	514
Brazil	604	784	612	453	407	461	409	488	655	615
Chile	539	636	551	586	549	529	760	915	1,213	1,242
Colombia	2,029	2,663	2,923	2,940	3,203	3,161	2,952	3,543	4,136	5,156
Ecuador	880	1,257	1,187	1,189	1,290	1,219	1,177	1,458	1,739	1,870
Guyana	980	1,415	1,779	1,452	1,596	1,788	2,217	2,844	2,628	2,784
Peru	850	1,261	1,533	1,369	1,193	1,184	1,217	1,451	1,969	2,180
Uruguay	264	384	363	332	313	286	328	406	458	337
Venezuela	216	213	203	212	225	259	234	326	348	468
Other South America	79	90	87	73	74	98	90	107	141	166
U.S. possessions	17	2	5	1	14	–	27	–	22	13
Stateless or not reported	862	430	376	270	244	82	1,715	1,979	2,850	3,102

[1] Due to problems with the newly automated naturalization system, data on naturalizations for fiscal year 1984 are incomplete. Workload data on petitions granted, an approximation of actual naturalizations, indicate that nearly 23,000 naturalization cases are missing from the Chicago, Houston, and San Francisco districts. The missing cases are arrayed as follows: Chicago, 7,000 of 14,000 cases are missing; Houston, 3,000 of 4,500; and San Francisco, 13,000 of 27,000. These missing cases are not necessarily randomly distributed within each district.

[2] Prior to fiscal year 1982, data for Federal Republic of Germany and German Democratic Republic are included in Germany.

[3] Prior to fiscal year 1982, data for Mainland China and Taiwan are included in China.

– Represents zero.

TABLE 47. PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP FISCAL YEARS 1981-86

Sex, marital status, and occupation	1981	1982	1983	1984[1]	1985	1986
Total	**166,317**	**173,688**	**178,948**	**197,023**	**244,717**	**280,623**
Males	**75,567**	**79,393**	**83,446**	**92,416**	**115,114**	**133,982**
Single	19,635	21,493	23,082	25,868	32,716	38,359
Married	52,598	54,579	56,757	62,063	75,567	83,067
Widowed	535	516	503	612	839	951
Divorced	2,779	2,751	2,861	3,506	4,362	5,458
Separated	([2])	47	65	102	998	5,153
Unknown	20	7	178	265	632	994
Females	**90,750**	**94,295**	**95,344**	**104,228**	**124,425**	**140,087**
Single	19,002	20,035	20,819	23,777	28,500	32,624
Married	63,789	66,424	66,431	70,929	83,550	89,554
Widowed	3,088	3,023	2,847	3,332	4,250	4,566
Divorced	4,852	4,732	4,876	5,680	6,505	7,997
Separated	([2])	71	105	142	888	4,320
Unknown	19	10	266	368	732	1,026
Unknown	-	-	158	379	5,178	6,554
Major occupation group:						
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	25,636	28,087	26,145	28,580	34,093	36,572
Managers and administrators (except farm)	11,722	11,471	7,239	11,118	12,935	14,089
Sales workers	4,296	4,691	8,922	9,274	8,880	10,441
Clerical and kindred workers	16,538	16,353	18,136	20,952	27,442	31,896
Craftsmen and kindred workers	13,155	13,228	14,387	15,626	17,634	19,444
Operatives and laborers	22,953	22,461	21,369	21,348	27,506	27,417
Farming, forestry, and fishing workers	823	1,152	963	1,131	1,039	1,116
Service workers	16,732	16,974	21,821	23,349	35,206	46,922
Homemakers, children, and others with no occupation reported	54,462	59,271	59,966	65,645	79,982	92,726

[1] Due to the problems with the newly automated naturalization system, data on naturalizations for fiscal year 1984 are incomplete. Workload data on petiti granted, an approximation of actual naturalizations, indicate that nearly 23,000 naturalization cases are missing from the Chicago, Houston, and San Franci districts. The missing cases are arrayed as follows: Chicago, 7,000 of 14,000 cases are missing; Houston, 3,000 of 4,500; and San Francisco, 13,000 of 27,000. These missing cases are not necessarily randomly distributed within each district.

[2] Prior to 1982, separated was included in the married category.

- Represents zero.

TABLE 48. PERSONS NATURALIZED BY STATE OF RESIDENCE
FISCAL YEARS 1977-86

State of residence	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984 [1]	1985	1986
Total	159,873	173,535	164,150	157,938	166,317	173,688	178,948	197,023	244,717	280,623
Alabama	367	435	367	414	256	590	452	926	609	664
Alaska	319	337	512	419	418	477	517	864	574	577
Arizona	1,120	1,069	1,448	1,044	1,518	2,083	2,328	2,524	2,576	3,121
Arkansas	147	100	139	163	234	381	248	290	456	605
California	27,835	36,544	30,212	39,424	35,077	33,658	33,411	40,490	70,519	105,284
Colorado	1,438	1,297	1,222	1,478	1,644	2,143	1,306	1,614	2,379	2,490
Connecticut	3,099	3,242	3,392	2,575	2,936	2,926	2,706	2,635	3,709	3,650
Delaware	262	287	358	256	260	244	260	227	291	258
Dist. of Columbia	636	665	448	192	116	332	275	467	582	817
Florida	17,478	13,138	11,757	11,417	11,452	10,137	12,617	19,855	10,362	20,366
Georgia	1,131	1,020	987	985	673	1,193	1,654	2,819	1,804	1,834
Hawaii	4,532	3,672	4,384	3,473	3,946	2,750	6,668	6,448	4,291	4,760
Idaho	179	169	208	221	323	309	226	163	285	288
Illinois	8,999	12,864	6,927	8,039	5,527	6,646	12,385	4,730	10,389	18,606
Indiana	1,132	1,163	1,144	1,086	1,390	1,253	1,353	1,022	1,159	1,275
Iowa	523	484	526	578	718	818	672	564	745	715
Kansas	789	675	621	891	771	1,010	950	1,093	1,331	1,226
Kentucky	591	545	412	199	338	413	429	386	910	675
Louisiana	754	924	899	772	568	706	705	2,225	2,490	2,575
Maine	305	213	215	215	285	258	347	240	269	318
Maryland	2,710	4,368	3,120	3,610	3,584	2,972	3,880	5,254	6,116	5,116
Massachusetts	5,532	5,519	8,251	6,269	6,942	6,690	5,348	5,332	5,898	6,187
Michigan	3,271	3,518	4,534	3,714	5,134	4,638	5,251	3,374	5,582	3,758
Minnesota	1,321	1,261	1,448	1,515	1,730	2,152	1,953	1,941	2,106	2,295
Mississippi	215	154	278	189	188	131	208	302	432	381
Missouri	1,403	986	1,171	1,062	1,196	1,704	1,291	1,597	1,292	1,314
Montana	125	148	132	110	167	152	127	31	152	161
Nebraska	434	365	384	379	425	421	440	399	425	555
Nevada	194	319	587	460	392	1,336	935	1,181	1,489	1,254
New Hampshire	451	278	263	220	368	202	379	262	341	344
New Jersey	11,749	16,751	13,860	11,465	12,725	10,742	10,749	11,628	15,278	6,483
New Mexico	382	371	261	381	376	521	559	1,015	829	751
New York	32,599	31,840	37,225	29,557	38,283	37,122	32,410	35,049	37,250	39,571
North Carolina	716	908	650	1,057	1,001	1,480	1,166	1,532	1,626	1,702
North Dakota	161	100	121	129	155	228	166	160	203	165
Ohio	4,098	3,518	3,328	2,916	3,809	3,976	3,428	4,040	3,257	3,373
Oklahoma	453	469	438	374	310	1,290	1,183	782	1,819	1,284
Oregon	1,032	863	907	1,173	1,215	1,569	1,241	1,543	1,678	1,473
Pennsylvania	4,046	4,649	4,240	4,192	3,803	5,969	4,828	4,246	4,630	4,117
Rhode Island	1,015	905	893	902	893	951	991	971	1,113	1,476
South Carolina	531	496	376	419	310	515	253	1,021	1,289	558
South Dakota	93	94	86	83	99	30	98	124	78	168
Tennessee	437	441	333	490	568	553	627	680	846	1,033
Texas	5,544	5,725	5,843	4,705	5,628	9,137	11,091	9,553	19,206	13,439
Utah	443	434	332	611	616	657	582	1,001	793	1,335
Vermont	137	179	149	134	195	124	110	139	135	223
Virginia	2,230	3,275	2,171	1,653	1,003	1,988	2,206	4,038	5,147	4,892
Washington	2,011	2,289	2,288	2,222	2,126	3,375	3,360	5,399	4,349	2,684
West Virginia	313	270	240	281	123	274	293	217	278	235
Wisconsin	1,246	1,137	1,068	1,237	1,352	1,440	806	1,389	1,469	1,462
Wyoming	76	103	70	138	99	169	82	108	118	143
U.S. possessions										
Guam	683	1,082	1,089	812	663	842	1,931	1,520	1,547	1,274
Puerto Rico	1,749	1,247	1,161	1,265	1,683	1,303	709	1,065	939	653
Virgin Islands	836	630	675	373	619	704	589	300	773	235
Not reported	1	-	-	-	87	4	169	248	504	425

[1] Due to problems with the newly automated naturalization system, data on naturalizations for fiscal year 1984 are incomplete. Workload data on petitions granted, an approximation of actual naturalizations, indicate that nearly 23,000 naturalization cases are missing from the Chicago, Houston, and San Francisco districts. The missing cases are arrayed as follows: Chicago, 7,000 of 14,000 cases are missing; Houston, 3,000 of 4,500; and San Francisco, 13,000 of 27,000. These missing cases are not necessarily randomly distributed within each district.

- Represents zero.

TABLE 49. PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND STATE OF RESIDENCE FISCAL YEAR 1986

State of residence	All countries	Canada	China, Mainland	Colombia	Cuba	Dominican Republic	India	Iran	Jamaica
Total	280,623	3,787	11,151	5,156	13,818	5,980	10,017	4,569	6,563
Alabama	664	23	12	8	5	1	69	19	8
Alaska	577	17	19	12	3	10	7	1	5
Arizona	3,121	104	83	31	6	7	114	55	11
Arkansas	605	21	10	3	3	-	33	11	14
California	105,284	1,065	5,296	862	1,621	81	2,392	2,436	316
Colorado	2,490	87	62	35	15	6	60	68	14
Connecticut	3,650	118	66	114	48	28	174	28	282
Delaware	258	2	11	5	6	2	25	8	20
District of Columbia	817	10	33	11	9	33	20	18	78
Florida	20,366	271	182	1,263	9,704	403	185	100	1,593
Georgia	1,834	38	43	47	31	11	169	68	61
Hawaii	4,760	29	192	9	8	5	34	6	14
Idaho	288	19	13	4	-	2	9	1	-
Illinois	18,606	89	481	251	282	31	1,604	143	135
Indiana	1,275	31	31	23	9	2	115	27	10
Iowa	715	22	24	13	-	1	37	10	-
Kansas	1,226	24	19	12	7	7	62	34	9
Kentucky	675	8	8	19	7	5	45	20	12
Louisiana	2,575	18	77	47	122	10	124	35	18
Maine	318	51	8	10	1	1	17	4	3
Maryland	5,116	47	188	78	31	32	436	142	198
Massachusetts	6,187	176	252	146	54	172	203	66	130
Michigan	3,758	121	79	37	21	10	289	43	33
Minnesota	2,295	45	48	44	3	3	117	52	7
Mississippi	381	14	13	3	4	4	34	11	4
Missouri	1,314	20	37	23	7	4	100	39	21
Montana	161	21	2	2	-	-	5	-	3
Nebraska	555	10	4	9	3	1	24	17	6
Nevada	1,254	32	43	17	62	4	32	19	4
New Hampshire	344	60	7	5	5	-	17	5	7
New Jersey	6,483	54	136	284	521	269	406	23	148
New Mexico	751	17	19	10	7	2	30	16	6
New York	39,571	300	2,697	1,161	686	4,387	984	227	2,986
North Carolina	1,702	54	51	20	21	15	172	37	30
North Dakota	165	11	4	8	1	2	11	2	6
Ohio	3,373	69	55	41	21	12	343	68	49
Oklahoma	1,284	24	20	14	10	2	68	60	14
Oregon	1,473	34	67	29	7	2	47	45	3
Pennsylvania	4,117	66	142	55	17	11	287	62	97
Rhode Island	1,476	33	18	47	2	95	23	11	6
South Carolina	558	14	11	14	8	2	33	7	6
South Dakota	168	7	4	1	1	-	6	-	5
Tennessee	1,033	29	37	10	14	5	96	40	6
Texas	13,439	131	246	139	125	38	465	222	90
Utah	1,335	66	27	13	9	3	39	53	4
Vermont	223	47	3	7	-	-	21	2	1
Virginia	4,892	62	104	60	31	12	236	128	42
Washington	2,684	125	73	21	9	6	88	36	11
West Virginia	235	2	7	2	2	-	30	18	1
Wisconsin	1,462	26	32	27	14	1	64	19	12
Wyoming	143	7	6	2	-	-	5	1	3
U.S. possessions									
Guam	1,274	4	34	1	2	2	3	-	4
Puerto Rico	653	1	8	38	153	228	4	2	2
Virgin Islands	235	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2
Not reported	425	11	7	9	78	8	4	4	13

TABLE 49. PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND STATE OF RESIDENCE FISCAL YEAR 1986—Continued

State of residence	Korea	Mexico	Philippines	Portugal	Taiwan	United Kingdom	U.S.S.R.	Vietnam	Other
Total	18,037	27,807	31,002	4,177	4,501	8,609	9,370	30,840	85,239
Alabama	131	6	47	2	18	29	5	45	236
Alaska	116	20	132	1	4	16	3	32	179
Arizona	172	1,203	151	7	45	132	14	257	729
Arkansas	49	24	53	4	7	35	5	115	218
California	6,566	15,229	17,528	479	2,613	3,217	2,862	18,191	24,530
Colorado	447	218	124	7	42	114	80	335	776
Connecticut	125	13	98	359	12	155	128	174	1,728
Delaware	18	4	25	-	2	15	10	13	92
District of Columbia	24	3	71	6	8	27	18	37	411
Florida	142	135	340	31	49	366	222	337	5,043
Georgia	270	31	117	6	25	91	51	158	617
Hawaii	594	23	2,669	12	94	105	-	398	568
Idaho	42	73	16	4	2	13	2	11	77
Illinois	1,206	2,946	2,382	10	121	274	1,103	830	6,718
Indiana	102	110	98	1	24	50	37	167	438
Iowa	170	37	26	2	2	16	1	125	229
Kansas	141	122	51	3	17	25	12	336	345
Kentucky	135	13	58	3	12	24	25	45	236
Louisiana	114	42	93	5	6	68	26	763	1,007
Maine	46	1	25	-	1	28	5	18	99
Maryland	713	24	363	31	159	191	183	448	1,852
Massachusetts	233	73	93	965	105	348	494	463	2,214
Michigan	353	68	265	4	30	112	128	199	1,966
Minnesota	546	29	88	2	13	68	79	496	655
Mississippi	40	7	51	1	4	16	3	81	91
Missouri	159	52	122	1	34	42	64	215	374
Montana	42	6	15	-	3	8	-	8	46
Nebraska	107	43	49	4	1	12	6	84	175
Nevada	81	146	253	2	20	63	11	134	331
New Hampshire	37	2	12	2	5	23	3	11	143
New Jersey	212	17	457	1,200	55	124	218	106	2,253
New Mexico	37	276	44	-	7	37	1	61	181
New York	1,192	125	1,156	313	330	1,411	2,546	710	18,360
North Carolina	179	25	119	3	44	67	14	217	634
North Dakota	13	8	25	-	1	10	1	5	57
Ohio	258	33	201	3	79	147	162	284	1,548
Oklahoma	138	80	67	2	21	41	-	370	353
Oregon	215	41	113	8	16	61	18	378	389
Pennsylvania	469	21	178	58	47	152	438	563	1,454
Rhode Island	42	4	38	566	3	26	56	37	469
South Carolina	57	1	103	1	8	37	11	48	197
South Dakota	23	5	22	-	1	11	-	23	59
Tennessee	128	19	73	4	10	58	40	98	366
Texas	598	6,091	593	12	206	229	190	1,475	2,589
Utah	85	67	47	1	24	61	11	314	511
Vermont	32	3	9	-	1	18	1	10	68
Virginia	606	30	671	14	65	181	24	937	1,689
Washington	487	100	455	3	62	131	21	485	571
West Virginia	34	2	25	-	7	23	-	11	71
Wisconsin	210	93	87	1	23	46	30	124	653
Wyoming	18	16	7	3	-	12	1	15	47
U.S. possessions									
Guam	66	4	1,049	-	9	8	-	19	69
Puerto Rico	1	8	12	2	1	6	1	2	184
Virgin Islands	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	208
Not reported	16	35	36	29	3	8	6	22	136

- Represents zero.

TABLE 50. PERSONS NATURALIZED BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE FISCAL YEAR 1986

Region and country of former allegiance	Total	Occupations									No occupation or not reported[1]
		Total	Professional specialty	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Sales	Administrative support	Precision production, craft, and repair	Operator, fabricator, and laborer	Farming, forestry, and fishing	Service	
All countries	**280,623**	**187,897**	**36,572**	**14,089**	**10,441**	**31,896**	**19,444**	**27,417**	**1,116**	**46,922**	**92,726**
Europe	**44,598**	**31,234**	**6,476**	**2,573**	**1,677**	**4,499**	**3,415**	**5,210**	**131**	**7,253**	**13,364**
Austria	192	140	27	17	11	22	19	10	1	33	52
Belgium	159	95	28	13	6	17	11	5	-	15	64
Czechoslovakia	697	526	152	41	26	48	59	67	-	133	171
France	1,147	783	173	96	54	123	57	57	3	220	364
German Dem. Rep.	495	310	62	27	23	51	38	42	-	67	185
Germany, Fed. Rep.	2,753	1,802	302	189	168	299	213	213	7	411	951
Greece	2,750	1,797	207	224	130	136	193	240	-	667	953
Hungary	824	581	115	46	24	52	108	84	4	148	243
Ireland	991	649	142	73	40	96	45	79	2	172	342
Italy	3,110	2,153	163	170	119	292	330	473	18	588	957
Netherlands	569	395	98	53	19	69	55	26	9	66	174
Poland	3,140	2,242	436	107	88	226	253	521	8	603	898
Portugal	4,177	3,377	150	127	117	325	474	1,756	32	396	800
Romania	1,816	1,333	340	87	40	126	184	210	6	340	483
Spain	658	433	82	43	23	57	54	66	5	103	225
Switzerland	285	196	52	34	9	30	14	8	3	46	89
U.S.S.R.	9,370	6,779	2,294	433	297	1,104	611	641	13	1,386	2,591
United Kingdom	8,609	5,705	1,354	662	380	1,224	461	338	11	1,275	2,904
Yugoslavia	1,758	1,202	130	56	53	107	176	286	7	387	556
Other Europe	1,098	736	169	75	50	95	60	88	2	197	362
Asia	**134,695**	**87,261**	**20,107**	**7,121**	**4,279**	**14,253**	**8,124**	**10,466**	**422**	**22,489**	**47,434**
Afghanistan	297	213	67	22	21	24	14	12	1	52	84
Bangladesh	296	207	73	22	11	34	9	19	-	39	89
Burma	888	635	148	30	19	140	63	70	-	165	253
Cambodia	1,847	1,266	160	78	56	154	168	276	-	374	581
China, Mainland	11,151	7,806	1,251	747	372	1,147	748	753	14	2,774	3,345
Cyprus	168	113	18	12	7	13	13	17	-	33	55
India	10,017	6,844	3,008	674	328	913	273	594	41	1,013	3,173
Indonesia	538	387	112	45	19	72	34	20	1	84	151
Iran	4,569	3,355	1,207	532	250	393	168	136	11	658	1,214
Iraq	1,659	1,122	181	128	132	138	83	161	3	296	537
Israel	2,300	1,587	419	265	198	177	118	92	1	317	713
Japan	1,011	594	116	73	39	96	47	58	1	164	417
Jordan	1,819	1,050	175	180	126	101	53	97	3	315	769
Korea	18,037	7,992	1,138	1,342	612	1,085	710	797	30	2,278	10,045
Laos	3,426	2,316	210	44	49	241	365	797	19	591	1,110
Lebanon	3,011	1,922	424	302	164	238	170	125	6	493	1,089
Malaysia	315	228	86	25	9	46	4	11	-	47	87
Pakistan	2,285	1,527	461	193	106	223	96	121	8	319	758
Philippines	31,002	22,488	5,233	865	832	5,061	1,940	2,615	207	5,735	8,514
Singapore	157	114	30	20	3	21	6	5	-	29	43
Sri Lanka	238	179	68	26	8	38	4	10	2	23	59
Syria	1,096	728	145	117	43	85	96	67	1	174	368
Taiwan	4,501	2,830	815	416	141	579	124	96	6	653	1,671
Thailand	1,750	1,215	266	117	65	191	93	118	3	362	535
Turkey	1,019	689	180	87	50	64	81	53	1	173	330
Vietnam	30,840	19,607	4,079	738	586	2,952	2,632	3,303	58	5,259	11,233
Other Asia	458	247	37	21	33	27	12	43	5	69	211
Africa	**6,334**	**4,712**	**1,373**	**646**	**268**	**736**	**286**	**398**	**14**	**991**	**1,622**
Egypt	1,888	1,388	418	157	83	227	83	89	5	326	500
Ethiopia	474	369	89	45	24	58	16	37	2	98	105
Ghana	497	432	112	39	17	61	25	55	-	123	65
Kenya	225	174	56	28	7	30	15	15	-	23	51
Morocco	253	188	35	35	17	22	12	14	-	53	65
Nigeria	211	159	80	16	9	22	6	3	-	23	52

TABLE 50. PERSONS NATURALIZED BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE FISCAL YEAR 1986—Continued

Region and country of former allegiance	Total	Occupations									No occupation or not reported[1]
		Total	Professional specialty	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Sales	Administrative support	Precision production, craft, and repair	Operator, fabricator, and laborer	Farming, forestry, and fishing	Service	
South Africa	1,296	895	304	210	64	139	39	19	3	117	401
Sudan	174	114	15	5	4	15	22	27	2	24	60
Tanzania	168	126	37	16	10	22	10	6	-	25	42
Other Africa	1,148	867	227	95	33	140	58	133	2	179	281
Oceania	**1,057**	**726**	**134**	**53**	**43**	**130**	**74**	**94**	**3**	**195**	**331**
Australia	180	126	43	15	13	13	11	6	1	24	54
Fiji	368	280	34	18	12	74	26	34	-	82	88
Other Oceania	509	320	57	20	18	43	37	54	2	89	189
North America	**73,899**	**50,502**	**6,042**	**2,751**	**3,257**	**9,614**	**6,151**	**9,273**	**521**	**12,893**	**23,397**
Canada	3,787	2,622	751	311	210	463	246	218	16	407	1,165
Mexico	27,807	18,759	1,467	828	826	2,952	2,471	4,393	425	5,397	9,048
Caribbean	**32,442**	**22,659**	**3,035**	**1,272**	**1,871**	**4,770**	**2,606**	**3,827**	**57**	**5,221**	**9,783**
Antigua-Barbuda	178	153	24	6	3	23	32	17	-	48	25
Barbados	1,036	837	124	31	48	196	92	110	1	235	199
Cuba	13,818	9,121	906	710	1,074	2,243	1,080	1,580	35	1,493	4,697
Dominica	165	120	17	7	6	28	23	10	-	29	45
Dominican Republic	5,980	3,693	273	112	265	518	482	1,039	3	1,001	2,287
Grenada	250	197	37	9	13	36	20	30	1	51	53
Haiti	2,608	1,955	337	55	65	290	162	374	4	668	653
Jamaica	6,563	5,146	1,063	259	315	1,090	527	524	11	1,357	1,417
Trinidad & Tobago	1,476	1,167	219	74	56	286	155	103	-	274	309
Other Caribbean	368	270	35	9	26	60	33	40	2	65	98
Central America	**9,863**	**6,462**	**789**	**340**	**350**	**1,429**	**828**	**835**	**23**	**1,868**	**3,401**
Belize	366	272	48	19	8	62	26	32	1	76	94
Costa Rica	968	628	87	36	27	130	82	83	1	182	340
El Salvador	2,628	1,652	192	87	80	371	214	217	8	483	976
Guatemala	1,841	1,230	125	59	48	229	159	179	5	426	611
Honduras	1,400	910	88	37	63	171	125	155	6	265	490
Nicaragua	1,343	878	124	66	55	227	86	98	2	220	465
Panama	1,317	892	125	36	69	239	136	71	-	216	425
South America	**16,925**	**11,493**	**1,927**	**817**	**819**	**2,349**	**1,175**	**1,700**	**23**	**2,683**	**5,432**
Argentina	1,593	1,166	244	142	86	185	113	115	2	279	427
Bolivia	514	355	66	22	19	77	30	36	-	105	159
Brazil	615	360	77	34	20	68	30	41	3	87	255
Chile	1,242	777	171	69	60	125	70	86	1	195	465
Colombia	5,156	3,145	468	213	279	621	340	556	4	664	2,011
Ecuador	1,870	1,335	162	85	82	265	164	237	3	337	535
Guyana	2,784	2,121	315	84	122	571	204	312	3	510	663
Peru	2,180	1,579	299	113	93	311	155	236	4	368	601
Uruguay	337	258	47	24	19	37	27	47	1	56	79
Venezuela	468	295	57	27	36	66	34	26	2	47	173
Other South America	166	102	21	4	3	23	8	8	-	35	64
U.S. possessions	13	5	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	8
Stateless	1,986	1,370	395	74	61	211	162	211	-	256	616
Not reported	1,116	594	118	54	37	103	56	64	2	160	522

[1] Includes homemakers, students, unemployed or retired persons, and others not reporting or with an unknown occupation.
- Represents zero.

TABLE 51. PERSONS NATURALIZED IN FISCAL YEAR 1986 BY CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH

Region and country of birth	Total	1986 and 1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	Before 1974	Unknown or not reported
All countries	**280,623**	**2,773**	**3,435**	**3,307**	**8,827**	**13,331**	**55,131**	**44,818**	**24,951**	**16,260**	**12,090**	**15,073**	**8,365**	**70,597**	**1,665**
Europe	**41,371**	**139**	**134**	**243**	**902**	**1,391**	**6,730**	**7,077**	**3,176**	**2,024**	**1,565**	**1,304**	**1,266**	**14,841**	**579**
Austria	196	–	–	–	3	4	16	11	12	7	2	9	2	129	1
Belgium	159	2	3	–	6	6	21	12	9	5	5	7	10	71	2
Czechoslovakia	725	–	1	2	18	53	261	125	45	27	11	6	8	147	21
France	1,022	5	7	7	36	46	94	79	41	49	34	39	26	547	12
German Dem. Rep.	449	4	1	2	13	6	20	19	13	17	4	8	12	327	3
Germany, Fed. Rep.	2,490	19	10	24	47	52	115	93	91	78	55	56	58	1,711	81
Greece	2,734	12	13	22	74	90	262	252	231	203	166	157	166	1,068	18
Hungary	786	2	2	5	29	38	131	112	57	37	23	25	17	299	9
Ireland	815	4	3	1	17	16	48	42	37	40	34	27	29	499	18
Italy	3,144	8	15	9	51	46	129	142	134	108	98	103	139	2,124	38
Netherlands	511	1	2	1	13	11	22	33	24	18	14	7	13	348	4
Poland	3,160	11	8	32	118	165	508	436	255	193	139	93	101	1,003	98
Portugal	4,064	12	16	10	28	47	271	242	351	288	243	286	251	2,016	3
Romania	1,903	4	2	11	56	181	757	375	164	71	62	30	26	123	41
Spain	649	7	7	12	21	30	45	39	31	30	29	37	32	327	2
Switzerland	279	3	–	4	15	6	30	37	17	17	17	11	9	111	2
U.S.S.R.	10,811	19	24	55	136	351	3,289	4,444	1,168	435	302	160	100	213	115
United Kingdom	4,727	20	12	29	163	172	472	407	336	256	210	156	126	2,330	38
Yugoslavia	1,809	5	7	6	30	44	114	93	119	108	97	59	125	962	40
Other Europe	938	1	1	11	28	27	125	84	41	37	20	28	16	486	33
Asia	**139,181**	**1,875**	**2,609**	**2,330**	**5,704**	**8,948**	**37,614**	**28,712**	**13,460**	**8,050**	**6,260**	**9,880**	**2,890**	**10,471**	**378**
Afghanistan	301	1	–	1	7	51	139	53	18	8	1	5	1	15	1
Bangladesh	316	1	–	7	22	25	93	73	41	15	12	9	1	16	1
Burma	890	1	1	2	16	39	329	246	99	63	36	10	9	39	–
Cambodia	1,859	4	2	4	9	147	631	586	89	9	60	301	6	11	–
China, Mainland	11,194	19	12	93	374	701	3,663	2,457	1,116	711	459	346	196	1,007	40
Cyprus	178	1	1	1	7	16	33	22	16	14	8	16	2	40	1
Hong Kong	3,534	6	15	50	250	227	702	414	368	305	218	197	101	676	5
India	10,001	122	152	105	188	508	2,579	1,659	1,180	775	533	408	324	1,448	20
Indonesia	566	3	2	8	23	43	99	109	44	31	19	16	10	157	2
Iran	4,595	8	7	62	342	516	1,163	899	556	304	166	107	81	374	10
Iraq	1,673	4	–	11	57	93	523	318	157	133	121	67	52	117	20
Israel	2,230	10	9	28	152	187	496	450	264	189	104	76	46	213	6
Japan	994	23	22	8	29	22	67	69	70	50	41	44	41	505	3
Jordan	1,765	2	9	36	113	165	348	263	224	151	95	56	60	234	9
Korea	18,419	1,005	1,887	1,003	887	989	3,037	2,488	2,025	1,504	1,176	737	632	1,031	18
Laos	3,476	24	–	3	26	130	1,202	934	436	32	543	121	5	17	3
Lebanon	3,019	17	7	56	196	211	716	603	473	244	229	55	44	163	5
Malaysia	330	6	1	4	26	21	76	69	49	16	15	10	9	27	1
Pakistan	2,282	5	8	31	129	194	661	418	300	166	82	67	52	159	10
Philippines	31,075	473	357	648	2,297	2,745	8,209	4,692	2,946	2,099	1,578	1,044	848	3,012	127
Singapore	162	2	–	–	8	15	41	27	19	19	9	7	2	13	–
Sri Lanka	240	1	–	3	8	8	37	40	34	19	20	20	13	37	–
Syria	1,114	–	7	19	68	92	271	225	151	98	51	40	22	66	4
Taiwan	4,448	36	26	66	201	395	1,460	807	601	323	161	130	93	144	5
Thailand	1,766	16	19	14	51	86	233	243	162	169	202	132	126	306	7
Turkey	1,021	12	12	11	43	60	165	156	88	67	38	24	33	308	4
Vietnam	31,158	31	26	37	135	1,215	10,527	10,306	1,880	521	256	5,819	66	264	75
Other Asia	575	42	27	19	40	47	114	86	54	15	27	16	15	72	1
Africa	**6,297**	**27**	**17**	**62**	**372**	**463**	**1,559**	**1,246**	**839**	**485**	**279**	**163**	**137**	**636**	**12**
Cape Verde	159	–	–	1	6	4	29	29	20	18	12	14	3	23	–
Egypt	1,916	4	7	24	131	175	511	355	269	129	77	28	33	173	–
Ethiopia	435	3	1	1	15	41	140	109	47	22	12	11	10	21	2
Ghana	499	1	1	5	32	42	108	87	69	32	17	15	19	69	2
Kenya	244	1	3	3	10	12	68	45	22	25	19	12	9	14	1
Morocco	265	1	1	4	27	22	42	40	27	20	11	5	8	56	1
Nigeria	231	1	–	3	30	19	47	47	20	15	8	9	10	22	–
South Africa	1,285	5	3	5	38	53	339	307	207	134	64	16	8	104	2
Tanzania	169	–	–	2	3	9	48	36	23	10	7	10	3	16	2

TABLE 51. PERSONS NATURALIZED IN FISCAL YEAR 1986 BY CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF BIRTH—Continued

Region and country of birth	Total	1986 and 1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	Before 1974	Unknown or not reported
Other Africa	1,094	11	1	14	80	86	227	191	135	80	52	43	34	138	2
Oceania	**1,110**	**11**	**5**	**12**	**39**	**54**	**139**	**149**	**125**	**103**	**68**	**70**	**36**	**269**	**30**
Australia	167	-	1	2	3	9	17	12	7	17	9	6	5	77	2
Fiji	374	1	-	1	9	8	67	76	64	35	26	35	14	37	1
Other Oceania	569	10	4	9	27	37	55	61	54	51	33	29	17	155	27
North America	**74,826**	**506**	**402**	**385**	**1,244**	**1,850**	**6,720**	**5,450**	**5,580**	**4,111**	**3,098**	**3,037**	**3,456**	**38,402**	**585**
Canada	3,710	19	22	21	62	69	235	278	216	204	78	70	64	2,350	22
Mexico	27,817	147	74	115	513	713	1,419	1,169	2,082	1,012	1,426	1,232	1,377	16,114	424
Caribbean	**33,321**	**144**	**81**	**82**	**320**	**553**	**3,771**	**3,014**	**2,334**	**1,986**	**1,192**	**1,435**	**1,705**	**16,600**	**104**
Antigua-Barbuda	222	-	-	3	9	8	36	38	35	21	10	12	9	41	-
Barbados	903	-	1	5	8	15	111	114	132	105	60	59	52	240	1
Cuba	14,033	110	24	22	49	110	1,508	713	230	316	300	507	696	9,365	83
Dominica	191	1	-	2	4	8	22	41	15	21	7	7	7	56	-
Dominican Republic	5,961	12	27	15	87	115	570	512	464	321	243	288	353	2,952	2
Grenada	268	-	1	-	3	5	38	51	30	49	17	14	12	48	-
Haiti	2,657	3	8	9	43	71	389	351	268	192	128	160	113	920	2
Jamaica	6,635	12	12	18	83	170	819	921	912	714	298	255	303	2,107	11
St. Kitts-Nevis	167	2	1	3	8	7	25	25	26	26	5	8	8	23	-
St. Lucia	189	-	-	-	6	3	58	34	29	18	9	6	7	18	1
St. Vincent & Grenadines	182	-	1	-	1	4	36	44	34	16	5	3	13	25	-
Trinidad & Tobago	1,492	1	3	1	13	23	119	126	120	147	93	97	107	641	1
Other Caribbean	421	3	3	4	6	14	40	44	39	40	17	19	25	164	3
Central America	**9,962**	**196**	**225**	**167**	**346**	**513**	**1,292**	**987**	**947**	**909**	**402**	**300**	**310**	**3,334**	**34**
Belize	428	1	2	10	29	39	76	58	36	26	23	11	16	97	4
Costa Rica	975	16	30	25	36	38	77	51	55	71	26	27	18	502	3
El Salvador	2,629	37	104	56	88	132	373	263	315	311	112	70	96	668	4
Guatemala	1,851	52	28	27	47	81	195	158	184	195	93	71	57	657	6
Honduras	1,408	48	41	18	39	53	193	148	122	100	54	38	52	496	6
Nicaragua	1,364	11	6	12	54	79	217	143	108	113	42	35	35	504	5
Panama	1,307	31	14	19	53	91	161	166	127	93	52	48	36	410	6
Other North America	16	-	-	-	3	2	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	4	1
South America	**16,886**	**199**	**265**	**266**	**543**	**585**	**2,221**	**1,969**	**1,691**	**1,428**	**783**	**570**	**555**	**5,753**	**58**
Argentina	1,612	2	2	10	46	39	162	174	150	124	82	60	57	695	9
Bolivia	505	3	3	12	17	24	51	36	67	65	18	19	16	173	1
Brazil	546	39	29	10	18	17	39	40	37	34	16	21	14	229	3
Chile	1,263	28	45	39	53	40	140	149	128	169	94	41	34	298	5
Colombia	5,169	79	152	144	164	186	472	439	387	340	182	145	151	2,310	18
Ecuador	1,892	9	7	2	38	35	150	151	137	131	93	68	93	974	4
Guyana	2,602	5	3	10	56	85	729	549	431	235	119	80	68	229	3
Peru	2,166	23	12	30	105	109	301	297	248	231	117	92	78	512	11
Suriname	230	-	-	-	4	1	53	56	40	20	6	7	11	31	1
Uruguay	337	2	2	2	14	13	48	36	29	36	25	16	9	104	1
Venezuela	444	2	2	3	24	31	61	32	29	34	23	19	16	167	1
Other South America	120	7	8	4	4	5	15	10	8	9	8	2	8	31	1
Born on board ship	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Not reported	950	16	3	9	23	40	148	215	80	59	37	48	25	224	23

- Represents zero.

TABLE 52. PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED COUNTRY OF FORMER NATIONALITY, AGE, AND SEX
FISCAL YEAR 1986

Age and sex	All countries	Canada	China, Mainland	Colombia	Cuba	Dominican Republic	India	Iran	Jamaica
Total	**280,623**	**3,787**	**11,151**	**5,156**	**13,818**	**5,980**	**10,017**	**4,569**	**6,563**
Under 18 years	10,440	95	95	509	33	105	631	31	88
18-19 years	7,380	101	215	103	271	131	278	62	106
20-24 years	38,736	491	1,121	713	2,758	911	909	338	786
25-29 years	46,155	564	1,166	740	2,144	1,176	1,209	924	1,068
30-34 years	49,878	468	1,978	713	1,340	1,061	2,140	1,180	915
35-39 years	41,401	469	2,193	647	983	772	2,190	842	917
40-44 years	26,000	440	1,116	584	992	479	1,343	448	763
45-49 years	18,630	392	731	418	1,106	345	674	263	518
50-54 years	13,387	276	670	317	995	302	340	165	449
55-59 years	9,965	202	567	178	1,000	287	140	121	358
60-64 years	7,781	124	486	104	777	223	81	83	269
65-69 years	5,149	77	373	64	621	106	31	53	174
70-74 years	3,262	51	265	39	411	57	28	39	94
75-79 years	1,646	22	118	20	265	14	13	11	33
80 years and over	807	15	57	7	122	10	10	9	24
Not reported	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Males	**133,982**	**1,820**	**5,593**	**2,221**	**6,544**	**2,416**	**5,440**	**3,074**	**2,524**
Under 18 years	4,527	43	41	245	14	51	270	17	40
18-19 years	3,301	49	112	50	111	49	109	30	42
20-24 years	18,578	258	520	381	1,270	360	409	187	350
25-29 years	22,340	308	490	348	1,090	458	527	642	406
30-34 years	23,575	241	873	255	624	420	1,099	883	340
35-39 years	20,201	198	1,132	256	484	334	1,288	588	354
40-44 years	12,567	202	584	222	475	202	873	275	303
45-49 years	8,995	177	405	177	527	170	450	147	210
50-54 years	6,423	128	361	124	457	113	210	111	147
55-59 years	4,778	97	343	85	475	109	100	73	116
60-64 years	3,557	52	265	41	369	92	54	48	96
65-69 years	2,420	36	195	20	291	32	21	29	66
70-74 years	1,515	21	153	11	180	19	16	29	37
75-79 years	817	7	81	4	128	2	6	8	11
80 years and over	386	3	38	2	49	5	8	7	5
Not reported	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Females	**140,087**	**1,874**	**5,352**	**2,740**	**6,677**	**3,460**	**4,175**	**1,430**	**3,798**
Under 18 years	5,717	49	49	255	17	53	348	12	41
18-19 years	3,982	50	101	43	151	81	161	31	60
20-24 years	19,364	221	583	314	1,377	540	458	150	409
25-29 years	22,894	240	655	365	968	701	634	274	628
30-34 years	25,179	220	1,071	424	653	621	959	279	546
35-39 years	20,211	260	1,026	361	468	416	799	238	525
40-44 years	12,733	231	505	336	480	261	420	164	428
45-49 years	9,095	204	304	228	534	172	200	114	279
50-54 years	6,576	142	299	177	485	183	112	51	291
55-59 years	4,923	100	216	87	478	177	36	48	227
60-64 years	4,024	68	213	62	370	130	25	35	166
65-69 years	2,589	37	174	42	303	72	8	21	105
70-74 years	1,650	28	103	27	206	35	11	9	53
75-79 years	770	12	35	15	125	12	3	2	21
80 years and over	377	12	18	4	62	5	1	2	19
Not reported	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Not reported	**6,554**	**93**	**206**	**195**	**597**	**104**	**402**	**65**	**241**
Percent distribution	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Males	47.7	48.1	50.2	43.1	47.4	40.4	54.3	67.3	38.5
Females	49.9	49.5	48.0	53.1	48.3	57.9	41.7	31.3	57.9
Not reported	2.3	2.5	1.8	3.8	4.3	1.7	4.0	1.4	3.7
Median age	**33.8**	**36.9**	**37.3**	**33.6**	**36.7**	**33.0**	**34.6**	**33.9**	**36.8**
Males	33.9	35.3	38.4	31.6	36.6	33.5	36.1	33.7	36.4
Females	33.6	38.1	36.0	34.8	36.6	32.6	32.5	34.3	37.0
Not reported	35.7	37.8	38.3	34.8	39.4	34.9	35.4	36.1	37.8

TABLE 52. PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED COUNTRY OF FORMER NATIONALITY, AGE, AND SEX FISCAL YEAR 1986—Continued

Age and sex	Korea	Mexico	Philippines	Portugal	Taiwan	United Kingdom	U.S.S.R.	Vietnam	Other
Total	**18,037**	**27,807**	**31,002**	**4,177**	**4,501**	**8,609**	**9,370**	**30,840**	**85,239**
Under 18 years	4,371	453	954	101	112	169	95	358	2,240
18-19 years	575	793	405	148	172	317	232	1,504	1,967
20-24 years	2,145	4,853	2,331	745	585	1,537	956	7,790	9,767
25-29 years	2,791	5,676	4,497	741	543	1,485	800	7,272	13,359
30-34 years	3,088	4,907	6,694	636	1,430	1,236	1,027	5,581	15,484
35-39 years	1,983	3,484	4,925	586	994	1,126	1,604	3,659	14,027
40-44 years	1,224	2,276	2,576	402	260	777	908	1,963	9,449
45-49 years	796	1,333	1,753	272	173	703	1,367	1,247	6,539
50-54 years	511	1,351	1,174	221	109	488	780	692	4,547
55-59 years	246	1,009	1,126	176	43	341	560	435	3,176
60-64 years	132	800	1,535	95	28	212	430	193	2,209
65-69 years	94	398	1,419	26	24	115	259	94	1,221
70-74 years	43	253	977	16	17	51	219	42	660
75-79 years	25	135	465	8	9	36	99	8	365
80 years and over	13	86	170	4	2	16	34	2	226
Not reported	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Males	**7,163**	**12,666**	**12,072**	**2,015**	**1,915**	**3,964**	**4,386**	**18,023**	**42,146**
Under 18 years	1,590	213	447	46	60	75	55	210	1,110
18-19 years	288	253	184	55	76	141	101	766	885
20-24 years	969	1,750	1,028	313	260	784	492	4,435	4,812
25-29 years	877	2,652	1,701	345	148	697	356	4,447	6,848
30-34 years	943	2,422	2,386	316	559	571	464	3,215	7,964
35-39 years	829	1,751	1,784	301	499	524	746	2,062	7,071
40-44 years	585	1,060	997	205	114	314	428	1,112	4,616
45-49 years	414	612	671	143	76	298	642	747	3,129
50-54 years	314	622	434	108	57	216	398	467	2,156
55-59 years	169	472	433	98	26	154	280	312	1,436
60-64 years	78	400	617	53	11	89	179	137	976
65-69 years	62	211	631	14	10	55	93	76	578
70-74 years	20	132	454	11	12	25	79	29	287
75-79 years	18	67	220	4	7	18	53	7	176
80 years and over	7	49	85	3	-	3	20	1	101
Not reported	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Females	**10,530**	**14,662**	**18,298**	**2,116**	**2,510**	**4,461**	**4,732**	**12,487**	**40,785**
Under 18 years	2,718	235	491	52	51	89	39	142	1,076
18-19 years	282	532	217	93	94	171	126	730	1,059
20-24 years	1,133	3,041	1,255	426	317	721	438	3,268	4,713
25-29 years	1,871	2,922	2,730	388	385	766	427	2,752	6,188
30-34 years	2,082	2,381	4,198	312	846	639	546	2,304	7,098
35-39 years	1,115	1,665	3,032	281	472	583	822	1,566	6,582
40-44 years	605	1,170	1,516	195	140	449	450	820	4,563
45-49 years	360	691	1,028	125	96	382	673	485	3,220
50-54 years	186	708	713	108	52	259	356	214	2,240
55-59 years	72	521	669	76	17	180	268	119	1,632
60-64 years	47	393	890	39	17	117	241	54	1,157
65-69 years	27	181	751	12	14	52	154	18	618
70-74 years	19	120	499	5	5	24	138	13	355
75-79 years	7	66	233	3	2	18	43	1	172
80 years and over	6	36	76	1	2	11	11	1	110
Not reported	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not reported	**344**	**479**	**632**	**46**	**76**	**184**	**252**	**330**	**2,308**
Percent distribution	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Males	39.7	45.5	38.9	48.2	42.5	46.0	46.8	58.4	49.4
Females	58.4	52.7	59.0	50.7	55.8	51.8	50.5	40.5	47.8
Not reported	1.9	1.7	2.0	1.1	1.7	2.1	2.7	1.1	2.7
Median age	**28.6**	**32.0**	**35.6**	**32.7**	**33.2**	**33.2**	**39.9**	**28.9**	**35.0**
Males	29.1	32.9	35.8	33.7	33.8	32.5	39.9	29.0	34.7
Females	28.3	31.2	35.5	31.5	32.8	33.7	39.8	28.7	35.2
Not reported	31.4	32.9	38.4	34.7	33.5	36.0	43.7	29.4	36.1

- Represents zero.

TABLE 53. PERSONS NATURALIZED BY AGE AND SEX
FISCAL YEARS 1977-86

Age and sex	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984 [1]	1985	1986
Total	**159,873**	**173,535**	**164,150**	**157,938**	**166,317**	**173,688**	**178,948**	**197,023**	**244,717**	**280,623**
Under 18 years	7,427	8,355	9,858	9,801	7,951	7,611	7,031	8,198	9,470	10,440
18-19 years	4,502	4,711	4,367	3,012	3,231	3,138	3,233	3,809	5,511	7,380
20-24 years	17,093	17,586	17,406	16,293	18,081	20,040	21,706	24,677	31,526	38,736
25-29 years	20,383	21,983	22,179	20,634	23,173	25,035	26,327	28,883	37,789	46,155
30-34 years	28,501	32,294	29,974	28,624	30,074	31,942	32,832	33,283	42,292	49,878
35-39 years	26,422	29,699	26,025	24,031	25,398	27,335	28,581	30,373	37,595	41,401
40-44 years	18,648	20,808	18,592	17,841	18,659	18,792	18,613	20,268	23,463	26,000
45-49 years	12,807	13,444	12,296	11,807	12,732	12,828	13,025	15,041	17,847	18,630
50-54 years	9,420	9,614	8,718	8,786	9,255	9,108	9,091	10,517	12,419	13,387
55-59 years	5,812	6,355	5,851	6,302	6,604	6,659	6,735	7,994	9,627	9,965
60-64 years	3,836	3,758	3,591	4,054	4,421	4,602	4,885	5,998	7,355	7,781
65-69 years	2,615	2,674	2,690	3,156	3,198	3,032	3,193	3,683	4,632	5,149
70-74 years	1,422	1,286	1,472	1,924	1,901	2,047	2,120	2,446	2,977	3,262
75-79 years	630	638	718	1,096	1,072	1,005	974	1,203	1,524	1,646
80 years and over	355	330	413	577	567	514	567	562	680	807
Not reported	–	–	–	–	–	–	35	88	10	6
Males	**73,377**	**78,746**	**74,706**	**70,653**	**75,567**	**79,392**	**83,446**	**92,416**	**115,114**	**133,982**
Under 18 years	3,277	3,724	4,348	4,144	3,422	3,256	3,009	3,491	4,003	4,527
18-19 years	2,130	2,240	2,112	1,385	1,431	1,491	1,521	1,788	2,474	3,301
20-24 years	8,073	8,323	8,265	7,365	8,289	9,262	10,380	11,684	15,199	18,578
25-29 years	8,273	9,184	9,662	8,732	10,274	11,242	11,828	13,270	17,717	22,340
30-34 years	12,173	13,373	12,800	12,045	13,174	14,081	14,774	15,000	19,609	23,575
35-39 years	12,611	13,908	12,007	10,929	11,710	12,608	13,644	14,510	18,090	20,201
40-44 years	9,243	10,021	8,779	8,479	8,730	8,826	8,877	9,643	11,105	12,567
45-49 years	6,213	6,511	5,750	5,642	6,040	6,107	6,316	7,278	8,651	8,995
50-54 years	4,377	4,457	4,100	3,996	4,367	4,323	4,311	5,199	5,891	6,423
55-59 years	2,724	2,957	2,712	2,908	2,985	3,088	3,147	3,758	4,457	4,778
60-64 years	1,822	1,679	1,630	1,878	2,032	2,092	2,357	2,937	3,366	3,557
65-69 years	1,277	1,277	1,275	1,461	1,465	1,404	1,499	1,756	2,131	2,420
70-74 years	702	621	709	935	848	935	1,041	1,168	1,336	1,515
75-79 years	320	315	368	495	516	439	455	605	742	817
80 years and over	162	156	189	259	284	238	273	288	337	386
Not reported	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	41	6	2
Females	**86,496**	**94,789**	**89,444**	**87,285**	**90,750**	**94,295**	**95,344**	**104,228**	**124,425**	**140,087**
Under 18 years	4,150	4,631	5,510	5,657	4,529	4,355	4,014	4,694	5,344	5,717
18-19 years	2,372	2,471	2,255	1,627	1,800	1,647	1,711	2,009	2,919	3,982
20-24 years	9,020	9,263	9,141	8,928	9,792	10,778	11,309	12,953	15,823	19,364
25-29 years	12,110	12,799	12,517	11,902	12,899	13,793	14,483	15,541	19,444	22,894
30-34 years	16,328	18,921	17,174	16,579	16,900	17,861	18,040	18,229	21,899	25,179
35-39 years	13,811	15,791	14,018	13,102	13,688	14,726	14,904	15,812	18,777	20,211
40-44 years	9,405	10,787	9,813	9,362	9,929	9,966	9,725	10,582	11,856	12,733
45-49 years	6,594	6,933	6,546	6,165	6,692	6,721	6,700	7,737	8,766	9,095
50-54 years	5,043	5,157	4,618	4,790	4,888	4,785	4,774	5,303	6,186	6,576
55-59 years	3,088	3,398	3,139	3,394	3,619	3,571	3,578	4,215	4,892	4,923
60-64 years	2,014	2,079	1,961	2,176	2,389	2,510	2,521	3,049	3,734	4,024
65-69 years	1,338	1,397	1,415	1,695	1,733	1,628	1,687	1,921	2,301	2,589
70-74 years	720	665	763	989	1,053	1,112	1,078	1,274	1,493	1,650
75-79 years	310	323	350	601	556	566	515	594	688	770
80 years and over	193	174	224	318	283	276	292	272	301	377
Not reported	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	43	2	3
Not reported	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**–**	**1**	**158**	**379**	**5,178**	**6,554**
Median age	**35.3**	**35.3**	**34.7**	**35.2**	**35.1**	**34.9**	**34.8**	**34.9**	**34.5**	**33.8**
Males	36.0	35.9	35.1	35.7	35.4	35.1	35.0	35.3	34.6	33.9
Females	34.8	34.8	34.5	34.8	34.9	34.7	34.5	34.7	34.3	33.6
Not reported	–	–	–	–	–	38.0	38.0	34.9	37.9	35.7

[1] Due to problems with the newly automated naturalization system, data on naturalizations for fiscal year 1984 are incomplete. Workload data on petitions granted, an approximation of actual naturalizations, indicate that nearly 23,000 naturalization cases are missing from the Chicago, Houston, and San Francisco districts. The missing cases are arrayed as follows: Chicago, 7,000 of 14,000 cases are missing; Houston, 3,000 of 4,500; and San Francisco, 13,000 of 27,000. These missing cases are not necessarily randomly distributed within each district.

– Represents zero.

TABLES 54–67

ENFORCEMENT

TABLE 54. ALIENS APPREHENDED, DEPORTED, AND REQUIRED TO DEPART FISCAL YEARS 1892-1986

Year	Apprehended[1]	Aliens expelled		
		Total	Deported	Required to depart[2]
2-1986	**22,742,467**	**21,135,976**	**930,394**	**20,205,582**
2-1900	NA	3,127	3,127	NA
1-10	NA	11,558	11,558	NA
1-20	NA	27,912	27,912	NA
1-30	128,484	164,390	92,157	72,233
1-40	147,457	210,416	117,086	93,330
1-50	1,377,210	1,581,774	110,849	1,470,925
1-60	**3,598,949**	**4,013,547**	**129,887**	**3,883,660**
51	509,040	686,713	13,544	673,169
52	543,535	723,959	20,181	703,778
53	885,587	905,236	19,845	885,391
54	1,089,583	1,101,228	26,951	1,074,277
55	254,096	247,797	15,028	232,769
56	87,696	88,188	7,297	80,891
57	59,918	68,461	5,082	63,379
58	53,474	67,742	7,142	60,600
59	45,336	64,598	7,988	56,610
60	70,684	59,625	6,829	52,796
-70	**1,608,356**	**1,430,902**	**96,374**	**1,334,528**
1	88,823	59,821	7,438	52,383
2	92,758	61,801	7,637	54,164
3	88,712	76,846	7,454	69,392
4	86,597	81,788	8,746	73,042
5	110,371	105,406	10,143	95,263
6	138,520	132,851	9,168	123,683
7	161,608	151,603	9,260	142,343
8	212,057	189,082	9,130	179,952
9	283,557	251,463	10,505	240,958
0	345,353	320,241	16,893	303,348
80	**8,321,498**	**7,478,496**	**231,684**	**7,246,812**
1	420,126	387,713	17,639	370,074
2	505,949	467,193	16,266	450,927
3	655,968	584,847	16,842	568,005
4	788,145	737,564	18,824	718,740
5	766,600	679,252	23,438	655,814
6	875,915	793,092	27,998	765,094
6 TQ	221,824	199,207	8,927	190,280
7	1,042,215	897,243	30,228	867,015
8	1,057,977	1,003,886	28,371	975,515
9	1,076,418	992,025	25,888	966,137
0	910,361	736,474	17,263	719,211
86	**7,560,513**	**6,213,854**	**109,760**	**6,104,094**
	975,780	836,953	16,596	820,357
2	970,246	823,731	14,154	809,577
3	1,251,357	943,554	16,763	926,791
	1,246,981	930,539	18,006	912,533
	1,348,749	1,066,862	20,560	1,046,302
	1,767,400	1,611,471	22,937	1,588,534

liens apprehended first recorded in 1925. Prior to 1960, represents total aliens actually apprehended. Since 1960, figures are for total able aliens located, including nonwillful crewman violators.
liens required to depart first recorded in 1927.
TE: NA Not available. See Glossary for definitions of fiscal years.

TABLE 55. DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY FISCAL YEAR 1986

Region and country of nationality	All located	Status at entry										
		Agricultural worker	Visitor	Student	D-1 crewman		D-2 crewman		Immigrant	Stowaway	Entry without inspection	Other
					Nonwilful violator	Willful violator	Nonwilful violator	Willful violator				
All countries	**1,767,400**	**751**	**30,459**	**5,108**	**2,375**	**481**	**77**	**51**	**2,620**	**498**	**1,720,321**	**4,65**
Europe	**8,172**	**6**	**5,252**	**618**	**698**	**82**	**9**	**8**	**192**	**5**	**959**	**34**
Greece	671	–	220	47	308	36	–	1	9	–	32	1
Italy	639	–	429	56	81	2	2	1	20	–	30	1
United Kingdom	1,491	2	1,004	198	45	11	3	–	47	1	80	10
Other Europe	5,371	4	3,599	317	264	33	4	6	116	4	817	20
Asia	**9,848**	**3**	**5,334**	**1,485**	**978**	**143**	**15**	**14**	**302**	**8**	**813**	**75**
China[1]	1,757	–	914	407	165	20	–	2	24	2	137	8
Philippines	1,979	2	972	192	300	19	6	10	148	2	51	27
Other Asia	6,112	1	3,448	886	513	104	9	2	130	4	625	39
North America	**1,730,198**	**587**	**13,856**	**934**	**319**	**133**	**47**	**17**	**1,624**	**304**	**1,709,344**	**3,03**
Canada	7,440	40	3,169	176	7	–	–	–	54	–	3,500	49
Mexico	1,671,458	212	6,368	154	9	3	–	1	947	4	1,661,997	1,76
Dominican Republic	6,961	63	1,542	218	36	31	3	1	167	203	4,577	12
British West Indies & Belize	1,261	94	580	92	89	13	–	1	81	19	245	4
El Salvador	20,604	1	474	73	12	3	–	–	59	2	19,903	7
Guatemala	9,927	10	420	66	13	6	–	–	20	8	9,338	4
Other North America	12,547	167	1,303	155	153	77	44	14	296	68	9,784	48
South America	**13,421**	**131**	**3,302**	**519**	**103**	**77**	**6**	**8**	**351**	**163**	**8,475**	**28**
Colombia	7,505	4	1,138	174	41	29	4	5	204	119	5,661	12
Ecuador	1,513	1	485	66	2	4	1	–	29	23	881	2
Other South America	4,403	126	1,679	279	60	44	1	3	118	21	1,933	13
Africa	**2,770**	**1**	**1,361**	**1,066**	**35**	**15**	**–**	**1**	**56**	**5**	**152**	**7**
Other	**2,991**	**23**	**1,354**	**486**	**242**	**31**	**–**	**3**	**95**	**13**	**578**	**16**

[1] China includes Mainland China and Taiwan.
– Represents zero.

TABLE 56. ALIENS EXCLUDED BY CAUSE
FISCAL YEARS 1892-1986

Year	Total	Subversive or anarchist	Criminal and violation of narcotic laws	Immoral	Mental or physical defect	Likely to become public charge	Stowaway	Attempted entry without inspection or without proper documents	Contract laborer	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Other
2-1986	**637,928**	**1,396**	**14,835**	**8,239**	**82,624**	**219,430**	**16,288**	**195,817**	**41,941**	**13,679**	**43,679**
2-1900	22,515	-	65	89	1,309	15,070	-	-	5,792	-	190
1-10	108,211	10	1,681	1,277	24,425	63,311	-	-	12,991	-	4,516
1-20	178,109	27	4,353	4,824	42,129	90,045	1,904	-	15,417	5,083	14,327
1-30	189,307	9	2,082	1,281	11,044	37,175	8,447	94,084	6,274	8,202	20,709
1-40	68,217	5	1,261	253	1,530	12,519	2,126	47,858	1,235	258	1,172
1-50	30,263	60	1,134	80	1,021	1,072	3,182	22,441	219	108	946
1-60	**20,585**	**1,098**	**1,791**	**361**	**956**	**149**	**376**	**14,657**	**13**	**26**	**1,158**
51	3,784	29	337	15	337	78	121	2,783	1	3	80
52	2,944	9	285	10	67	11	74	2,378	5	3	102
53	3,637	48	266	27	130	15	47	2,937	3	-	164
54	3,313	111	299	65	127	16	2	2,432	-	3	258
55	2,667	89	216	124	113	9	15	1,832	-	4	265
56	1,709	117	174	64	87	14	10	1,079	-	5	159
57	907	302	103	30	40	2	14	348	3	7	58
58	733	255	59	18	21	1	35	299	1	1	43
59	480	102	27	7	18	1	34	276	-	-	15
60	411	36	25	1	16	2	24	293	-	-	14
1-70	**4,831**	**128**	**383**	**24**	**145**	**27**	**175**	**3,706**	**-**	**2**	**241**
61	743	21	29	3	7	1	29	634	-	-	19
62	388	13	34	2	23	1	17	280	-	2	16
63	309	11	23	2	22	4	19	216	-	-	12
64	421	16	20	4	18	-	10	343	-	-	10
65	429	12	20	4	19	2	17	333	-	-	22
66	512	10	31	2	21	1	16	415	-	-	16
67	468	13	64	3	10	-	13	322	-	-	43
68	460	7	58	1	13	6	17	323	-	-	35
69	525	14	65	1	8	6	15	393	-	-	23
70	576	11	39	2	4	6	22	447	-	-	45
7-80	**8,455**	**32**	**837**	**20**	**31**	**31**	**30**	**7,237**	**-**	**-**	**237**
79	655	11	49	1	11	2	21	536	-	-	24
79	617	8	60	5	5	3	4	511	-	-	21
79	504	2	58	1	5	6	-	415	-	-	17
79	589	4	93	-	2	3	-	451	-	-	36
79	994	-	91	3	4	5	1	854	-	-	36
79	1,228	-	75	1	1	7	-	1,122	-	-	22
79 TQ	318	-	23	-	-	-	-	288	-	-	7
79	1,035	-	146	2	3	2	1	865	-	-	16
79	906	1	81	3	-	1	-	798	-	-	22
79	937	4	95	1	-	2	2	817	-	-	16
79	672	2	66	3	-	-	1	580	-	-	20
81-86	**7,435**	**27**	**1,248**	**30**	**34**	**31**	**48**	**5,834**	**-**	**-**	**183**
98	659	5	152	4	1	-	-	486	-	-	11
98	698	4	183	10	-	13	2	478	-	-	8
98	979	1	205	8	-	6	2	728	-	-	29
98	1,221	-	164	2	3	4	4	993	-	-	51
98	1,637	5	274	4	6	7	29	1,263	-	-	49
98	2,241	12	270	2	24	1	11	1,886	-	-	35

epresents zero.

IOTE: From 1941-53, figures represent all exclusions at sea and air ports and exclusions of aliens seeking entry for 30 days or longer at land ports. After 1953, ures aliens excluded after formal hearings. See Glossary for definitions of fiscal years.

TABLE 57. ALIENS EXCLUDED BY REGION AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEARS 1981-86

Region and country of birth	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
All countries	**659**	**698**	**979**	**1,221**	**1,637**	**2,241**
Europe	**43**	**51**	**53**	**53**	**79**	**94**
Austria	-	1	1	-	1	1
Belgium	-	-	2	-	2	3
Bulgaria	-	1	-	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia	1	-	1	-	-	1
Denmark	-	1	-	-	-	1
Finland	-	-	-	-	1	1
France	1	3	3	1	15	8
German Dem. Rep.	-	-	1	1	5	3
Germany, Fed. Rep.	3	8	4	6	10	5
Greece	7	6	5	2	-	2
Hungary	1	-	-	-	1	1
Iceland	-	-	1	1	-	-
Ireland	1	2	1	1	3	3
Italy	4	2	4	5	6	9
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	2	-
Malta	1	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	1	1	4	2	3	4
Norway	-	-	-	-	-	2
Poland	12	1	2	4	5	7
Portugal	3	1	1	1	3	7
Romania	-	2	-	1	1	2
Spain	-	3	1	1	3	2
Sweden	-	1	-	1	1	4
Switzerland	-	3	2	-	-	1
U.S.S.R.	-	1	1	-	1	2
United Kingdom	5	12	12	20	14	23
Yugoslavia	3	2	7	6	2	2
Asia	**83**	**98**	**97**	**113**	**180**	**365**
Afghanistan	2	1	1	4	6	6
Bahrain	-	-	1	-	-	-
Bangladesh	-	-	12	17	6	15
Brunei	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cambodia	-	-	-	-	-	2
China, Mainland	2	10	2	6	6	36
Christmas Island	-	-	-	1	-	-
Cyprus	2	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	3	5	2	1	5	6
India	3	13	8	22	31	57
Indonesia	-	1	-	1	1	3
Iran	5	8	5	1	11	15
Iraq	-	-	2	3	1	2
Israel	-	1	3	1	1	7
Japan	-	2	1	13	13	17
Jordan	1	2	1	1	6	8
Korea	3	10	4	8	2	15
Kuwait	-	-	1	-	1	1
Lebanon	1	2	5	2	7	10
Macau	-	-	-	-	-	1
Malaysia	1	-	1	-	1	2
Nepal	-	-	-	-	-	3
Oman	-	-	-	-	1	2
Pakistan	2	5	8	5	26	54
Philippines	32	31	26	21	39	63
Saudi Arabia	-	-	2	-	1	1
Singapore	-	-	1	-	5	2
Sri Lanka	-	1	1	1	5	16
Syria	1	-	1	1	-	4
Taiwan	1	3	4	2	1	8
Thailand	22	-	2	-	4	6
Turkey	2	-	3	2	-	2
United Arab Emirates	-	-	-	-	-	1
Vietnam	-	2	-	-	-	-
Africa	**19**	**47**	**77**	**60**	**81**	**141**
Angola	-	-	-	-	1	-

TABLE 57. ALIENS EXCLUDED BY REGION AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEARS 1981-86—Continued

Region and country of birth	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Benin	-	-	-	-	-	1
Burkina Faso	-	-	1	1	-	-
Burundi	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cameroon	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cape Verde	-	-	-	-	-	1
Djibouti	-	-	-	-	-	1
Egypt	1	4	7	3	1	7
Equatorial Guinea	-	-	-	1	-	-
Ethiopia	-	2	1	1	-	-
Gambia, The	-	1	-	-	-	-
Ghana	2	2	15	12	16	27
Guinea	-	-	-	1	-	-
Ivory Coast	-	-	-	-	-	1
Kenya	2	2	-	-	1	1
Liberia	1	6	3	2	2	2
Libya	2	-	-	1	1	-
Madagascar	-	-	-	-	-	1
Malawi	-	2	-	-	-	-
Mali	-	1	1	-	-	-
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	1
Morocco	2	-	-	2	-	3
Niger	-	-	-	-	-	12
Nigeria	9	26	43	28	51	62
Reunion	-	-	1	-	-	-
Senegal	-	-	-	2	2	10
Sierra Leone	-	-	-	1	3	-
Somalia	-	-	1	2	1	1
South Africa	-	-	1	-	-	2
Tanzania	-	-	2	1	-	1
Togo	-	-	-	-	-	4
Uganda	-	1	-	-	-	-
Zaire	-	-	-	-	2	1
Zambia	-	-	-	1	-	-
Zimbabwe	-	-	-	1	-	1
Oceania	9	15	12	10	10	5
Australia	5	1	1	2	-	1
Fiji	-	-	1	-	-	-
New Zealand	-	-	-	2	2	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	-	2	2	1	1	2
Solomon Islands	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tonga	1	2	5	2	6	2
Western Samoa	3	9	3	3	1	-
North America	426	382	552	802	1,021	1,393
Canada	49	35	53	44	73	79
Mexico	84	56	279	427	264	180
United States	-	1	-	-	1	1
Caribbean	274	262	203	286	633	1,055
Antigua-Barbuda	6	1	5	1	2	2
Bahamas, The	1	-	4	-	7	6
Barbados	5	-	1	4	-	1
Bermuda	1	-	-	-	-	-
British Virgin Is	-	-	-	1	-	-
Cayman Islands	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cuba	29	3	3	4	5	29
Dominica	1	1	-	-	4	37
Dominican Republic	91	106	71	155	239	382
Grenada	15	6	8	2	1	-
Guadeloupe	-	1	-	1	-	-
Haiti	11	68	39	36	250	496
Jamaica	98	67	60	73	116	90
Martinique	-	-	-	-	1	-
Netherlands Antilles	-	-	1	-	1	1
Puerto Rico	-	-	-	-	-	2
St. Kitts-Nevis	-	-	1	2	2	2
St. Lucia	1	-	1	-	-	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines	3	3	3	2	-	3
Trinidad & Tobago	12	6	6	5	4	3
Turks & Caicos Is	-	-	-	-	-	1
Central America	19	28	17	45	50	78

TABLE 57. ALIENS EXCLUDED BY REGION AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH

FISCAL YEARS 1981-86—Continued

Region and country of birth	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Belize	4	2	3	8	4	5
Costa Rica	3	1	1	2	2	9
El Salvador	3	7	2	9	21	27
Guatemala	1	1	2	6	6	7
Honduras	1	1	2	11	4	15
Nicaragua	4	14	3	7	8	5
Panama	3	2	4	2	5	10
South America	**79**	**104**	**188**	**182**	**266**	**233**
Argentina	1	2	-	2	1	3
Bolivia	1	3	-	2	5	3
Brazil	1	1	1	5	5	8
Chile	3	1	3	4	30	5
Colombia	9	69	120	126	186	162
Ecuador	-	1	11	5	10	21
French Guiana	-	-	-	-	2	-
Guyana	58	25	45	29	14	17
Paraguay	-	1	1	-	-	-
Peru	5	1	5	5	6	4
Suriname	-	-	1	1	-	-
Uruguay	-	-	-	-	1	2
Venezuela	1	-	1	3	6	8
Unknown or not reported	-	1	-	1	-	10

- Represents zero.

TABLE 58. ALIENS UNDER DOCKET CONTROL REQUIRED TO DEPART BY REGION AND COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY CALENDAR YEARS 1980-86

Region and country of nationality	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
All countries	**43,594**	**51,816**	**47,444**	**39,979**	**36,684**	**38,115**	**18,801**
Europe	**3,937**	**5,247**	**4,334**	**3,173**	**2,425**	**2,272**	**1,215**
Albania	2	3	-	2	-	-	-
Andorra	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Austria	38	38	28	33	25	29	13
Belgium	24	35	33	18	23	18	11
Bulgaria	4	7	8	3	-	-	1
Czechoslovakia	14	16	11	12	5	11	5
Denmark	44	59	47	47	21	16	22
Estonia	4	3	4	2	4	-	2
Finland	29	30	36	14	12	14	8
France	184	221	203	185	133	121	82
German Dem. Rep.	-	8	23	19	20	17	3
Germany Fed. Rep.	234	317	302	159	110	116	90
Greece	622	754	532	325	238	206	57
Hungary	26	39	158	67	43	23	18
Iceland	9	16	9	5	4	4	4
Ireland	64	80	111	90	55	76	32
Italy	361	424	328	194	165	162	99
Latvia	-	14	2	-	3	-	-
Liechtenstein	1	2	3	8	1	-	2
Lithuania	1	2	4	2	3	2	-
Luxembourg	-	3	9	10	2	1	-
Malta	5	7	5	-	3	2	4
Monaco	1	11	5	4	2	-	-
Netherlands	83	178	110	71	61	75	48
Norway	39	263	40	29	9	13	11
Poland	373	397	476	341	326	231	160
Portugal	154	215	195	245	141	119	56
Romania	11	15	23	25	18	10	6
San Marino	-	1	1	-	-	1	1
Spain	132	352	160	104	76	68	33
Sweden	63	119	139	80	41	39	26
Switzerland	45	99	87	54	52	43	20
U.S.S.R.	16	13	9	18	11	20	3
United Kingdom	1,244	1,334	1,127	919	750	740	312
Yugoslavia	110	172	104	87	68	95	86
Asia	**5,430**	**5,644**	**5,863**	**4,597**	**3,979**	**3,808**	**2,126**
Afghanistan	20	14	23	18	9	18	5
Bahrain	1	2	10	4	2	4	1
Bangladesh	42	42	42	23	45	85	38
Bhutan	1	1	6	6	4	8	2
Brunei	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Burma	8	16	14	24	18	5	3
Cambodia	5	2	48	1	8	1	-
China, Mainland	321	453	712	597	490	523	192
Cyprus	17	24	29	19	12	13	2
India	423	565	654	508	479	469	221
Indonesia	59	68	71	107	34	37	25
Iran	1,310	688	460	354	300	304	224
Iraq	35	45	61	49	26	40	24
Israel	148	200	194	168	133	133	74
Japan	470	558	503	378	378	352	173
Jordan	86	103	128	89	73	47	33
Korea	244	314	378	358	312	283	143
Kuwait	14	20	26	20	7	6	6
Laos	3	2	8	3	2	2	-
Lebanon	162	144	156	131	95	70	64
Malaysia	24	39	49	49	49	36	21
Nepal	2	8	24	27	7	9	3
Oman	1	12	12	12	7	-	1
Pakistan	201	255	300	289	289	307	115
Philippines	1,023	1,155	1,123	721	628	560	492
Qatar	3	3	8	3	2	2	2
Saudi Arabia	45	61	86	43	28	22	15
Singapore	19	28	25	12	21	15	5

TABLE 58. ALIENS UNDER DOCKET CONTROL REQUIRED TO DEPART BY REGION AND COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY CALENDAR YEARS 1980-86—Continued

Region and country of nationality	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Sri Lanka	25	34	46	39	36	31	26
Syria	44	53	63	43	50	20	20
Taiwan	368	403	220	190	172	165	104
Thailand	203	223	216	188	158	136	49
Turkey	86	87	142	102	85	85	33
United Arab Emirates	1	2	2	3	-	3	2
Vietnam	7	12	19	14	18	12	4
Yemen (Aden)	6	6	2	3	2	3	-
Yemen (Sanaa)	3	2	3	2	-	1	3
Africa	**692**	**928**	**1,167**	**971**	**837**	**722**	**406**
Algeria	28	14	16	16	7	8	5
Angola	1	2	1	1	3	2	1
Benin	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
Botswana	1	-	-	1	3	3	1
Burkina Faso	-	1	-	1	-	5	1
Burundi	-	2	1	-	5	2	1
Cameroon	5	8	16	15	12	4	5
Cape Verde	-	4	9	11	22	19	5
Central African Rep	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
Chad	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congo	2	3	2	-	1	-	-
Egypt	122	159	195	157	91	85	39
Equatorial Guinea	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Ethiopia	25	31	56	49	33	36	26
Gambia, The	2	6	8	5	3	6	1
Ghana	84	104	104	107	97	90	47
Guinea	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
Guinea-Bissau	-	1	1	6	5	-	-
Ivory Coast	5	2	8	6	5	1	-
Kenya	30	30	30	25	23	14	11
Lesotho	3	1	2	2	-	-	-
Liberia	27	66	82	60	60	64	34
Libya	35	22	28	23	14	12	3
Madagascar	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Malawi	-	4	3	1	-	1	-
Mali	1	2	1	-	1	-	-
Mauritania	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritius	6	5	2	2	1	1	-
Morocco	18	23	26	17	15	16	9
Mozambique	-	3	-	1	-	1	-
Namibia	9	7	4	2	7	7	1
Niger	3	7	15	6	11	16	11
Nigeria	165	249	316	240	204	206	137
Rwanda	-	1	1	1	1	3	1
Senegal	3	-	3	4	32	3	2
Seychelles	1	-	-	-	4	-	-
Sierra Leone	21	31	28	40	33	33	11
Somalia	2	6	7	7	11	5	5
South Africa	33	52	61	43	27	22	22
Sudan	9	25	45	31	26	16	3
Swaziland	1	3	4	2	2	1	-
Tanzania	9	9	22	17	13	17	6
Togo	1	-	2	-	-	1	-
Tunisia	2	7	8	13	14	5	-
Uganda	26	11	28	19	19	10	6
Zaire	4	9	9	9	9	-	2
Zambia	6	6	9	12	5	6	6
Zimbabwe	-	7	11	17	13	1	3
Oceania	**298**	**336**	**365**	**272**	**221**	**222**	**168**
Australia	90	114	105	64	32	54	27
Fiji	21	21	23	14	11	16	14
Kiribati	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Nauru	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
New Zealand	59	71	39	37	32	43	42
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	27	42	56	61	53	15	14
Papua New Guinea	1	-	-	-	1	1	3
Solomon Islands	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
Tonga	41	47	35	51	46	49	47

--- FRAME 14 --- FRIDAY, AUGUST 21, 1987. CLOCK TIME 11:06:11.42.

TABLE 58. ALIENS UNDER DOCKET CONTROL REQUIRED TO DEPART BY REGION AND COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY CALENDAR YEARS 1980-86—Continued

Region and country of nationality	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Vanuatu	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Western Samoa	59	39	106	45	45	42	20
North America	**28,929**	**34,997**	**30,549**	**26,168**	**24,702**	**25,986**	**13,017**
Canada	702	801	1,065	862	588	452	258
Mexico	16,625	23,725	19,127	16,651	15,646	13,712	8,123
Caribbean	**3,425**	**4,050**	**4,990**	**4,539**	**4,599**	**7,028**	**1,610**
Antigua-Barbuda	3	23	81	66	65	78	37
Bahamas, The	45	57	59	53	36	33	10
Barbados	211	250	238	161	181	190	37
Cuba	69	42	106	84	36	32	20
Dominica	4	7	29	43	54	52	33
Dominican Republic	1,065	1,328	1,441	1,262	1,525	2,110	592
Grenada	59	124	153	131	126	174	33
Haiti	831	896	1,277	1,267	971	2,682	342
Jamaica	792	982	1,214	1,099	1,235	1,238	379
St. Kitts-Nevis	4	–	3	22	46	44	26
St. Lucia	–	2	11	24	21	27	18
St. Vincent & Grenadines	1	2	17	19	25	33	8
Trinidad & Tobago	341	337	361	308	278	335	75
Central America	**8,177**	**6,421**	**5,367**	**4,116**	**3,869**	**4,794**	**3,026**
Belize	1	10	50	39	86	111	29
Costa Rica	159	173	266	217	148	151	53
El Salvador	5,071	3,667	2,655	1,996	1,939	2,384	1,774
Guatemala	2,006	1,576	1,429	987	875	1,254	664
Honduras	433	480	476	465	473	568	281
Nicaragua	388	317	311	274	221	202	191
Panama	119	198	180	138	127	124	34
South America	**4,304**	**4,645**	**5,124**	**4,732**	**4,453**	**5,094**	**1,868**
Argentina	279	246	278	184	149	158	73
Bolivia	102	125	131	172	79	109	63
Brazil	195	203	223	220	176	200	88
Chile	209	220	245	199	146	137	62
Colombia	1,382	1,542	1,924	1,997	2,137	2,431	910
Ecuador	815	846	807	598	587	694	185
Guyana	367	372	377	367	424	685	135
Paraguay	19	24	31	19	18	29	8
Peru	580	599	605	559	496	444	264
Suriname	1	3	8	4	4	5	2
Uruguay	147	187	178	111	98	116	34
Venezuela	208	278	317	302	139	86	44
Stateless or not reported	4	19	42	66	67	11	1

– Represents zero.

TABLE 59. ALIENS UNDER DOCKET CONTROL REQUIRED TO DEPART BY CAUSE AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY FISCAL YEAR 1986

Region and country of nationality	Total	Criminal	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Mental or physical defect	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous	Not reported
All countries	**28,007**	**54**	**64**	**22**	**2**	**466**	**9,197**	**18,159**	**9**	**34**
Europe	**1,719**	**7**	**9**	**1**	**-**	**31**	**1,371**	**293**	**1**	**6**
France	91	1	2	-	-	2	69	17	-	-
Germany, Federal Rep.	120	2	2	-	-	1	104	10	-	1
Greece	109	-	-	-	-	1	84	24	-	-
Italy	132	-	1	-	-	1	101	27	-	2
Poland	243	-	-	-	-	1	213	29	-	-
Portugal	114	-	-	-	-	2	88	24	-	-
United Kingdom	468	2	-	-	-	10	368	86	1	1
Other Europe	442	2	4	1	-	13	344	76	-	2
Asia	**2,989**	**7**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**74**	**2,442**	**447**	**-**	**10**
China, Mainland	330	1	-	-	-	6	268	54	-	1
India	351	-	1	-	-	3	251	96	-	-
Iran	306	-	-	-	-	2	270	34	-	-
Israel	102	1	1	-	-	1	79	20	-	-
Japan	212	-	-	-	-	6	192	14	-	-
Korea	193	-	-	-	-	18	129	46	-	-
Pakistan	192	-	1	-	-	2	150	39	-	-
Philippines	550	-	-	1	-	28	459	57	-	5
Taiwan	153	-	-	-	-	1	136	16	-	-
Thailand	104	-	-	-	-	2	100	2	-	-
Other Asia	496	5	3	1	1	5	408	69	-	4
Africa	**553**	**3**	**3**	**-**	**-**	**13**	**480**	**52**	**-**	**2**
Nigeria	166	2	1	-	-	2	146	14	-	1
Other Africa	387	1	2	-	-	11	334	38	-	1
Oceania	**210**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**5**	**196**	**9**	**-**	**-**
North America	**19,406**	**34**	**26**	**18**	**1**	**320**	**3,274**	**15,711**	**8**	**14**
Canada	377	19	10	1	-	36	237	73	1	-
Mexico	11,615	11	11	11	-	226	847	10,490	7	12
Caribbean	**3,036**	**3**	**4**	**4**	**1**	**28**	**1,465**	**1,530**	**-**	**1**
Dominican Republic	968	-	-	-	-	11	262	694	-	1
Haiti	981	-	-	-	-	11	478	492	-	-
Jamaica	587	1	3	2	-	6	359	216	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago	136	-	-	-	-	-	108	28	-	-
Other Caribbean	364	2	1	2	1	-	258	100	-	-
Central America	**4,378**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**-**	**30**	**725**	**3,618**	**-**	**1**
Costa Rica	106	-	-	-	-	-	65	41	-	-
El Salvador	2,357	-	-	1	-	11	216	2,128	-	1
Guatemala	1,133	-	1	-	-	9	173	950	-	-
Honduras	445	1	-	-	-	3	148	293	-	-
Nicaragua	211	-	-	-	-	1	60	150	-	-
Other Central America	126	-	-	1	-	6	63	56	-	-
South America	**3,123**	**3**	**20**	**1**	**-**	**23**	**1,430**	**1,644**	**-**	**2**
Argentina	117	1	1	-	-	4	83	28	-	-
Brazil	135	-	2	-	-	-	108	25	-	-
Chile	114	-	-	-	-	1	79	33	-	1
Colombia	1,536	1	10	-	-	6	487	1,031	-	1
Ecuador	380	-	1	-	-	3	191	185	-	-
Guyana	265	-	2	-	-	4	141	118	-	-
Peru	347	1	-	-	-	4	181	161	-	-
Other South America	229	-	4	1	-	1	160	63	-	-
Stateless or not reported	7	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-

- Represents zero.

TABLE 60. ALIENS DEPORTED BY CAUSE
FISCAL YEARS 1908-86

Year	Total	Subversive or anarchist	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defect	Previously excluded or deported	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without proper documents	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Public charge	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Other
08-86	**921,852**	**1,543**	**51,711**	**16,615**	**11,140**	**27,320**	**41,829**	**135,466**	**157,424**	**422,858**	**22,565**	**16,762**	**16,619**
08-10	6,888	–	236	784	–	3,228	–	–	–	1,106	474	–	1,060
11-20	27,912	353	1,209	4,324	–	6,364	178	–	–	4,128	9,086	704	1,566
21-30	92,157	642	8,383	4,238	374	8,936	1,842	5,556	31,704	5,265	10,703	5,977	8,537
31-40	117,086	253	16,597	4,838	1,108	6,301	9,729	14,669	45,480	5,159	1,886	8,329	2,737
41-50	110,849	17	8,945	759	822	1,560	17,642	13,906	14,288	50,209	143	1,746	812
51-60	129,887	230	6,742	1,175	947	642	4,002	25,260	35,090	54,457	225	5	1,112
61-70	**96,374**	**15**	**3,694**	**397**	**1,462**	**236**	**3,601**	**31,334**	**11,831**	**43,561**	**8**	**–**	**235**
961	7,438	4	498	73	106	54	357	3,020	400	2,916	2	–	8
962	7,637	2	493	58	131	53	353	2,967	378	3,185	–	–	17
963	7,454	4	452	61	158	29	368	2,302	417	3,642	1	–	20
964	8,746	–	417	40	146	22	373	2,473	688	4,580	–	–	7
965	10,143	–	385	53	143	23	355	3,241	1,036	4,881	2	–	24
966	9,168	1	323	30	130	13	336	3,668	984	3,615	–	–	68
967	9,260	–	320	29	154	14	360	3,126	1,272	3,947	2	–	36
968	9,130	–	266	21	137	8	345	3,200	1,356	3,777	1	–	19
969	10,505	3	272	14	155	12	361	2,901	1,789	4,983	–	–	15
970	16,893	1	268	18	202	8	393	4,436	3,511	8,035	–	–	21
1-80	**231,683**	**18**	**2,515**	**67**	**3,622**	**38**	**4,028**	**33,725**	**16,501**	**170,955**	**31**	**1**	**182**
971	17,639	2	286	9	232	7	476	4,140	2,979	9,483	4	–	21
972	16,266	2	266	7	307	3	487	3,966	2,710	8,486	6	–	26
973	16,842	7	226	7	395	7	594	3,989	2,247	9,342	4	–	24
974	18,824	3	191	7	396	7	440	3,839	2,086	11,839	2	–	14
975	23,438	–	225	4	583	6	526	3,649	1,896	16,529	1	–	19
976	27,998	1	272	8	464	2	481	3,782	1,185	21,777	1	1	24
976 TQ	8,927	–	83	2	110	–	141	1,007	271	7,304	3	–	6
977	30,228	3	285	6	372	3	315	3,150	1,066	25,012	1	–	15
978	28,371	–	220	4	314	1	236	2,543	871	24,165	5	–	12
979	25,888	–	264	9	265	2	202	1,901	707	22,525	3	–	10
980	17,262	–	197	4	184	–	130	1,759	483	14,493	1	–	11
1-86	**109,016**	**15**	**3,390**	**33**	**2,805**	**15**	**807**	**11,016**	**2,530**	**88,018**	**9**	**–**	**378**
981	16,596	–	192	4	159	–	120	1,928	470	13,708	2	–	13
982	14,154	2	228	4	168	2	88	1,716	407	11,520	–	–	19
983	16,763	2	538	7	296	6	115	1,810	448	13,337	1	–	203
984	18,006	2	568	5	501	2	125	1,801	398	14,551	1	–	52
985	20,560	7	728	5	713	1	147	1,886	441	16,622	1	–	9
986	22,937	2	1,136	8	968	4	212	1,875	366	18,280	4	–	82

– Represents zero.

NOTE: Deportation statistics by cause were not available prior to fiscal year 1908. See Glossary for definitions of fiscal years.

TABLE 61. ALIENS DEPORTED BY REGION AND COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY CALENDAR YEARS 1980-86

Region and country of nationality	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
All countries	**14,716**	**17,062**	**14,435**	**19,119**	**18,230**	**21,304**	**22,255**
Europe	**492**	**469**	**415**	**411**	**348**	**348**	**326**
Albania	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
Austria	1	5	3	5	4	6	2
Belgium	2	4	5	4	1	5	8
Bulgaria	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia	2	-	3	-	2	3	2
Denmark	4	5	1	1	3	3	5
Estonia	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
Finland	3	3	2	1	-	2	-
France	16	27	26	25	26	26	23
German Dem. Rep.	-	-	4	-	2	8	2
Germany Fed. Rep.	28	34	29	40	33	39	30
Greece	137	101	71	51	33	39	18
Hungary	1	2	15	7	7	6	5
Iceland	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Ireland	2	7	10	9	5	11	12
Italy	21	14	22	15	12	11	9
Latvia	1	2	-	-	-	-	1
Lithuania	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Malta	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Monaco	-	1	2	-	-	1	-
Netherlands	12	9	19	8	10	9	11
Norway	3	1	2	-	1	2	1
Poland	21	16	7	11	5	10	13
Portugal	8	13	13	12	7	9	34
Romania	-	3	1	1	-	2	1
San Marino	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Spain	16	13	10	18	14	14	15
Sweden	4	1	4	6	2	4	4
Switzerland	3	3	7	5	4	4	3
U.S.S.R.	2	2	2	2	-	-	1
United Kingdom	183	189	144	184	154	117	105
Yugoslavia	12	10	8	6	22	16	18
Asia	**572**	**547**	**576**	**582**	**499**	**533**	**591**
Afghanistan	1	2	3	2	-	2	-
Bahrain	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh	7	11	6	11	16	12	5
Bhutan	-	1	4	8	1	-	-
Burma	-	2	2	1	-	1	-
Cambodia	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
China, Mainland	27	32	35	36	18	36	31
Cyprus	3	5	-	2	1	-	1
India	51	52	72	43	51	49	72
Indonesia	18	7	18	7	4	5	4
Iran	239	159	88	67	63	86	85
Iraq	-	1	-	3	5	7	13
Israel	13	18	13	30	16	18	22
Japan	12	14	32	22	33	30	28
Jordan	16	18	15	16	21	31	22
Korea	13	18	21	33	50	32	30
Kuwait	1	-	-	2	-	2	2
Lebanon	8	19	13	21	21	18	21
Malaysia	4	5	2	3	2	3	6
Nepal	1	-	3	10	5	1	2
Oman	-	1	2	8	4	2	-
Pakistan	24	31	40	64	51	36	55
Philippines	47	78	117	108	72	102	122
Saudi Arabia	3	2	5	3	3	3	5
Singapore	4	4	2	1	-	2	2
Sri Lanka	-	6	9	10	9	3	10
Syria	3	5	2	4	5	9	2
Taiwan	39	33	10	13	10	12	22
Thailand	28	16	37	26	20	18	18
Turkey	8	5	24	26	12	13	10
Vietnam	-	-	-	-	3	-	-

TABLE 61. ALIENS DEPORTED BY REGION AND COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY
CALENDAR YEARS 1980-86—Continued

Region and country of nationality	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Yemen (Aden)	-	1	1	2	2	-	-
Yemen (Sanaa)	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Africa	**170**	**228**	**282**	**304**	**360**	**379**	**356**
Algeria	10	4	2	1	4	3	3
Benin	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Botswana	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Burkina Faso	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cameroon	2	2	1	7	2	6	4
Cape Verde	-	-	-	-	6	1	3
Central African Rep	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
Chad	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Comoros	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Congo	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Egypt	11	27	15	25	18	17	11
Equatorial Guinea	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia	-	4	14	8	2	4	1
Gabon	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Gambia, The	2	-	6	-	2	3	3
Ghana	25	25	29	21	35	38	29
Guinea	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Guinea-Bissau	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ivory Coast	2	1	-	1	1	1	3
Kenya	5	4	11	6	9	5	3
Liberia	8	20	17	17	17	26	15
Libya	1	2	2	-	3	1	3
Madagascar	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Mali	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Mauritius	1	-	2	3	-	-	1
Morocco	1	3	7	8	3	5	7
Mozambique	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Namibia	1	-	1	-	1	1	-
Niger	-	2	2	5	11	15	31
Nigeria	88	110	124	159	193	220	214
Rwanda	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Senegal	-	-	7	1	18	2	1
Sierra Leone	6	11	9	8	8	6	7
Somalia	-	1	3	2	3	1	1
South Africa	1	1	8	7	8	6	5
Sudan	2	4	7	9	4	1	1
Swaziland	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tanzania	1	1	-	-	1	11	-
Tunisia	-	2	2	3	5	-	-
Uganda	-	-	3	3	1	1	4
Zaire	1	-	5	2	1	1	2
Zambia	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Zimbabwe	1	-	2	1	-	-	1
Oceania	**35**	**70**	**57**	**50**	**76**	**76**	**55**
Australia	8	10	11	8	12	9	8
Fiji	2	3	3	2	8	4	5
New Zealand	2	7	-	1	7	2	2
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	10	17	10	7	11	9	6
Tonga	7	19	23	25	32	34	23
Western Samoa	6	14	10	7	6	18	11
North America	**12,715**	**14,964**	**12,225**	**16,815**	**15,799**	**18,479**	**19,286**
Canada	269	276	293	316	291	267	218
Mexico	9,612	10,276	8,438	10,933	10,697	11,066	11,008
Caribbean	**417**	**429**	**391**	**431**	**627**	**602**	**569**
Antigua-Barbuda	-	1	3	4	8	5	4
Bahamas, The	4	8	9	13	12	12	27
Barbados	3	6	3	10	16	10	4
Cuba	7	4	6	28	15	15	7
Dominica	-	-	4	6	8	6	12
Dominican Republic	255	261	169	176	310	192	175
Grenada	2	3	4	2	5	7	4
Haiti	25	17	22	26	40	86	115
Jamaica	92	108	155	128	163	231	188
St. Kitts-Nevis	-	-	-	-	8	2	2
St. Lucia	-	-	-	1	2	4	4

TABLE 61. ALIENS DEPORTED BY REGION AND COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY
CALENDAR YEARS 1980-86—Continued

Region and country of nationality	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
St. Vincent & Grenadines	–	–	1	1	1	1	1
Trinidad & Tobago	29	21	15	36	39	31	26
Central America	**2,417**	**3,983**	**3,103**	**5,135**	**4,184**	**6,544**	**7,491**
Belize	–	2	9	13	41	77	94
Costa Rica	18	27	31	88	47	49	61
El Salvador	1,773	2,722	2,066	3,396	2,609	3,339	3,596
Guatemala	448	637	640	1,000	907	1,958	2,468
Honduras	119	503	264	533	467	916	1,079
Nicaragua	27	50	54	59	64	163	147
Panama	32	42	39	46	49	42	46
South America	**732**	**784**	**877**	**948**	**1,130**	**1,486**	**1,640**
Argentina	32	20	28	25	34	36	39
Bolivia	5	15	22	32	51	52	62
Brazil	9	21	33	30	35	35	85
Chile	62	35	28	33	30	30	29
Colombia	358	406	442	518	675	947	1,057
Ecuador	134	116	154	125	132	151	163
Guyana	18	34	28	34	34	27	15
Paraguay	3	–	4	11	4	6	5
Peru	76	106	100	89	80	143	111
Suriname	–	–	3	1	1	1	1
Uruguay	18	19	13	17	4	17	29
Venezuela	17	12	22	33	50	41	44
Stateless or not reported	–	–	3	9	18	3	1

– Represents zero.

TABLE 62. ALIENS DEPORTED BY REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED FISCAL YEARS 1977-86

Region and country to which deported	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
All countries	**30,228**	**28,371**	**25,828**	**17,262**	**16,596**	**14,154**	**16,763**	**18,006**	**20,560**	**22,937**
Europe	**734**	**562**	**389**	**394**	**307**	**333**	**299**	**281**	**264**	**328**
France	25	17	25	21	24	26	30	25	22	31
Germany	47	36	34	39	41	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Germany, Federal Rep.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	31	43	47	38	35
German Democratic Rep.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5	3	3	4	4
Greece	396	291	155	142	94	77	56	40	32	23
Portugal	15	19	14	5	5	18	5	9	8	25
United Kingdom	90	63	58	83	63	78	84	87	63	91
Other Europe	161	136	103	104	80	98	78	70	97	119
Asia	**635**	**513**	**392**	**530**	**499**	**480**	**485**	**468**	**500**	**583**
Hong Kong	131	73	69	41	31	20	18	23	23	27
India	46	41	35	46	51	57	44	49	42	58
Iran	41	41	39	170	152	76	61	57	63	85
Japan	24	20	27	16	15	29	22	28	39	38
Jordan	16	9	13	20	19	10	18	17	27	27
Korea	19	16	12	14	14	19	30	37	34	29
Pakistan	49	31	33	27	27	23	30	31	35	59
Philippines	72	93	52	52	60	101	108	102	100	120
Other Asia	237	189	112	144	130	145	154	124	137	140
Africa	**239**	**260**	**212**	**178**	**177**	**270**	**277**	**347**	**367**	**355**
Ghana	53	58	42	21	21	21	32	35	39	28
Niger	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	18	32
Nigeria	86	98	102	95	88	144	131	200	198	226
Other Africa	100	104	68	62	68	105	112	111	112	69
Oceania	**56**	**43**	**30**	**43**	**59**	**67**	**52**	**73**	**90**	**68**
Tonga	13	10	7	10	18	22	26	29	34	26
Other Oceania	43	33	23	33	41	45	26	44	56	42
North America	**26,884**	**25,515**	**23,627**	**15,291**	**14,843**	**12,182**	**14,808**	**15,741**	**18,060**	**19,866**
Canada	476	430	412	331	345	315	357	477	393	306
Mexico	19,656	19,451	17,777	11,159	10,452	8,387	9,327	10,510	11,368	11,475
Caribbean	**632**	**526**	**513**	**498**	**492**	**376**	**417**	**618**	**525**	**629**
Dominican Republic	181	201	233	260	307	146	166	300	168	188
Haiti	87	73	63	33	12	13	14	35	56	128
Jamaica	146	103	95	101	96	144	136	159	195	212
Trinidad & Tobago	62	42	29	34	24	20	24	39	32	26
Other Caribbean	156	107	93	70	53	53	77	85	74	75
Central America	**6,120**	**5,108**	**4,925**	**3,303**	**3,554**	**3,104**	**4,707**	**4,136**	**5,774**	**7,456**
Belize	91	66	63	47	70	59	76	83	114	126
Costa Rica	59	57	22	24	23	24	58	53	41	51
El Salvador	3,877	3,415	3,471	2,390	2,333	2,118	3,104	2,585	3,034	3,687
Guatemala	1,687	1,285	1,087	644	557	587	917	880	1,634	2,329
Honduras	250	185	207	137	487	211	471	469	792	1,064
Nicaragua	97	53	52	20	40	60	43	41	124	155
Panama	59	47	23	41	44	45	38	25	35	44
South America	**1,655**	**1,461**	**1,159**	**820**	**706**	**818**	**839**	**1,090**	**1,273**	**1,732**
Argentina	83	58	34	35	28	23	17	43	27	48
Bolivia	36	18	16	5	13	20	28	48	50	51
Brazil	20	15	–	12	15	28	22	36	21	88
Chile	114	90	43	59	30	26	36	25	22	47
Colombia	605	559	492	367	368	428	460	624	821	1,112
Ecuador	536	466	347	179	96	143	116	150	134	163
Guyana	55	48	33	25	32	24	27	30	26	24
Peru	150	162	141	97	87	98	89	81	115	130
Venezuela	23	20	26	19	18	15	30	41	35	46
Other South America	33	25	27	22	19	13	14	12	22	23
Unknown or not reported	25	17	19	6	5	4	3	6	6	5

[1] Prior to fiscal year 1982, data for Federal Republic of Germany and German Democratic Republic are included in Germany.

– Represents zero.

TABLE 63. ALIENS DEPORTED BY CAUSE AND REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY FISCAL YEAR 1986

Region and country of nationality	Total	Criminal	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous
All countries	**22,937**	**1,136**	**968**	**212**	**366**	**1,875**	**18,280**	**100**
Europe	**379**	**26**	**23**	**4**	**9**	**207**	**104**	**6**
France	31	2	-	-	1	17	10	1
Germany, Federal Rep.	32	4	-	-	-	19	9	-
Greece	27	1	2	1	1	19	3	-
Portugal	30	2	2	-	1	10	13	2
United Kingdom	133	10	8	2	4	77	31	1
Other Europe	126	7	11	1	2	65	38	2
Asia	**621**	**27**	**33**	**5**	**26**	**410**	**111**	**9**
China, Mainland	34	-	-	-	4	23	7	-
India	66	-	2	-	4	26	34	-
Iran	106	3	5	1	-	91	6	-
Japan	35	2	-	-	-	25	7	1
Jordan	28	2	1	-	-	19	5	1
Korea	30	1	1	-	1	18	8	1
Pakistan	61	1	3	-	3	40	13	1
Philippines	119	3	1	1	11	88	12	3
Other Asia	142	15	20	3	3	80	19	2
Africa	**381**	**27**	**23**	**3**	**12**	**259**	**56**	**1**
Ghana	30	1	1	1	1	18	8	-
Nigeria	245	17	14	2	7	167	38	-
Other Africa	106	9	8	-	4	74	10	1
Oceania	**62**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**49**	**6**	**1**
Tonga	25	-	-	-	-	24	1	-
Other Oceania	37	2	2	1	1	25	5	1
North America	**19,750**	**1,031**	**684**	**186**	**303**	**649**	**16,818**	**79**
Canada	227	58	26	10	10	79	39	5
Mexico	11,384	842	523	133	242	276	9,308	60
Caribbean	**637**	**38**	**75**	**10**	**18**	**151**	**341**	**4**
Bahamas, The	25	4	4	-	-	8	9	-
Dominican Republic	197	14	18	3	7	35	117	3
Haiti	141	2	4	-	1	19	114	1
Jamaica	207	12	40	5	9	70	71	-
Trinidad & Tobago	31	4	4	1	1	10	11	-
Other Caribbean	36	2	5	1	-	9	19	-
Central America	**7,502**	**93**	**60**	**33**	**33**	**143**	**7,130**	**10**
Belize	90	1	8	1	7	8	63	2
Costa Rica	54	1	2	1	2	9	39	-
El Salvador	3,690	53	30	14	11	33	3,546	3
Guatemala	2,369	21	6	11	7	36	2,284	4
Honduras	1,074	9	2	5	5	35	1,017	1
Nicaragua	174	1	1	-	1	8	163	-
Panama	51	7	11	1	-	14	18	-
South America	**1,743**	**23**	**203**	**13**	**15**	**300**	**1,185**	**4**
Argentina	50	-	6	-	-	24	20	-
Bolivia	52	1	16	-	1	7	27	-
Brazil	88	1	15	-	-	30	42	-
Chile	40	-	1	-	1	22	15	1
Colombia	1,112	14	126	11	7	127	824	3
Ecuador	167	3	9	-	2	23	130	-
Guyana	24	-	4	1	1	12	6	-
Peru	137	3	15	1	1	35	82	-
Venezuela	47	1	10	-	1	18	17	-
Other South America	26	-	1	-	1	2	22	-
Stateless or not reported	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

- Represents zero.

TABLE 64. ALIENS DEPORTED AND UNDER DOCKET CONTROL REQUIRED TO DEPART BY STATUS AT ENTRY FISCAL YEARS 1981-86

Status at entry	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
iens deported						
Total	**16,596**	**14,154**	**16,763**	**18,006**	**20,560**	**22,937**
Immigrant (except displaced person, refugee, or conditional entrant)	275	292	200	227	266	345
Displaced person or refugee	2	8	–	48	50	39
Foreign government official	7	2	2	3	3	9
Temporary visitor	1,204	1,296	1,402	1,578	1,615	1,777
Transit alien	35	61	44	42	52	42
Crewman	582	231	155	140	122	123
Treaty trader or investor	1	4	2	2	5	3
Representative to international organization	1	5	3	2	–	2
Returning resident alien	8	12	17	5	3	4
Student - academic institution	330	276	276	284	302	366
Student - vocational	X	X	X	3	–	1
Entered without inspection	13,814	11,582	14,171	15,161	17,576	19,767
Other temporary worker or industrial trainee	41	32	57	50	47	47
Representative of foreign information media	–	8	11	9	11	2
Exchange visitor	6	9	9	19	12	8
Conditional entrant	–	–	X	X	X	X
Fiance(e)	5	4	4	2	1	5
ntracompany transferee	1	4	–	1	3	8
Other	284	328	410	430	492	389
ens under docket control required to depart [1]						
Total	**44,301**	**44,796**	**41,353**	**39,509**	**44,158**	**28,007**
mmigrant (except displaced person, refugee, or conditional entrant)	333	244	163	144	140	106
Displaced person or refugee	12	13	29	34	29	32
oreign government official	95	162	88	76	81	35
emporary visitor	14,950	15,199	13,960	10,990	12,121	6,839
ransit alien	1,556	837	980	626	601	287
rewman	1,315	992	793	757	636	316
reaty trader or investor	53	102	169	89	82	61
epresentative to international organization	47	134	79	80	68	37
eturning resident alien	11	14	8	1	1	–
tudent - academic institution	2,036	2,173	1,994	1,549	1,462	972
tudent - vocational	X	X	X	–	–	–
ntered without inspection	22,135	22,529	20,994	22,188	25,774	17,944
ther temporary worker or industrial trainee	650	577	383	358	342	263
epresentative of foreign information media	4	66	9	8	11	7
xchange visitor	296	316	289	200	167	132
onditional entrant	23	–	X	X	X	X
iance(e)	17	17	15	12	16	16
ntracompany transferee	36	48	44	76	97	88
ther	732	1,373	1,356	2,321	2,530	872

Excludes required departures of technical violators and direct departures under safeguards.
- Represents zero. X Not applicable.

TABLE 65. ALIENS DEPORTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART BY REGION AND DISTRICT OFFICE FISCAL YEAR 1986

Region and district office	Total	Deported	Required to depart
All regions	**1,611,471**	**22,937**	**1,588,534**
Eastern Region	**17,490**	**1,217**	**16,273**
Baltimore, MD	707	58	649
Boston, MA	1,449	269	1,180
Buffalo, NY	397	106	291
Newark, NJ	2,995	82	2,913
New York, NY	4,170	494	3,676
Philadelphia, PA	1,182	96	1,086
Portland, ME	1,599	18	1,581
San Juan, PR	4,765	57	4,708
Washington, DC	226	37	189
Southern Region	**707,463**	**10,788**	**696,675**
Atlanta, GA	330	50	280
Dallas, TX	552	246	306
El Paso, TX	324,937	3,131	321,806
Harlingen, TX	111,207	2,044	109,163
Houston, TX	1,946	1,587	359
Miami, FL	3,335	1,084	2,251
New Orleans, LA	1,950	784	1,166
San Antonio, TX	263,206	1,862	261,344
Northern Region	**7,978**	**1,672**	**6,306**
Anchorage, AK	82	22	60
Chicago, IL	2,795	468	2,327
Cleveland, OH	221	26	195
Denver, CO	909	368	541
Detroit, MI	951	64	887
Helena, MT	516	46	470
Kansas City, MO	264	44	220
Omaha, NE	112	16	96
Portland, OR	428	132	296
St. Paul, MN	552	82	470
Seattle, WA	1,148	404	744
Western Region	**878,540**	**9,260**	**869,280**
Honolulu, HI	485	94	391
Los Angeles, CA	9,338	2,037	7,301
Phoenix, AZ	162,461	1,098	161,363
San Diego, CA	703,705	4,821	698,884
San Francisco, CA	2,551	1,210	1,341

ABLE 66. REPORT OF SERVICE PARTICIPATION IN THE CONTROL OF MARIJUANA, NARCOTICS, AND DANGEROUS DRUG TRAFFIC FISCAL YEARS 1980-86

Year and seizure	Type of contraband							Total
	Marijuana (lbs)	Heroin (oz.)	Opium (oz.)	Cocaine (oz.)	Hashish (oz.)	Dangerous drug pills (units)	Other	
980								
No. of seizures	1,753	5	2	52	265	246	58	2,381
Amount seized	62,178.13	47.71	.22	7,118.31	281.81	109,974	X	X
Est. value of seizures (dollars)	18,814,485	5,000,455	151	102,584,650	72,953	102,405	593,320	127,168,419
981								
No. of seizures	2,011	5	4	95	263	317	82	2,777
Amount seized	24,681.02	19.10	.35	264.53	882.35	144,665	X	X
Est. value of seizures (dollars)	5,367,510	47,736	620	948,018	232,737	181,175	7,626,632	14,404,428
982								
No. of seizures	1,902	10	2	115	325	323	71	2,748
Amount seized	20,936.88	29.22	12.42	1,509.08	367.87	156,080.24	X	X
Est. value of seizures (dollars)	4,562,619	81,857	30.006	7,598,149	88,605	462,773	988,868	13,812,877
983								
No. of seizures	2,059	21	1	157	293	280	56	2,867
Amount seized	38,699.83	176.64	1.03	2,464.89	1,328.15	339,534.00	X	X
Est. value of seizures (dollars)	26,239,417	13,935,361	2.000	15,679,587	253,543	1,441,573	67,183	57,618,664
984								
No. of seizures	1,108	24	2	167	79	97	40	1,517
Amount seized	37,241.60	429.11	27.70	377,298	77.76	46,065.00	X	X
Est. value of seizures (dollars)	29,641,292	11,061,697	23.232	13,859,799	41,606	31,199	1,124,084	55,782,909
985								
No. of seizures	1,853	33	4	166	203	151	47	2,457
Amount seized	72,472.26	371.38	34.92	22,038.87	186.04	13,290.00	X	X
Est. value of seizures (dollars)	49,887,508	4,093,249	17.325	75,416,137	449,761	15,111	169,248	130,048,339
986								
No. of seizures	2,378	71	3	291	391	240	110	3,484
Amount seized	143,389,532	990,389	65.050	44,200,478	460,686	160,397,001	X	X
Est. value of seizures (dollars)	91,423,583	59,758,294	1,529,600	111,111,329	182,965	267,254	180,581	264,453,606

OTE: X Not applicable.

TABLE 67. PRINCIPAL ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF THE BORDER PATROL FISCAL YEARS 1980-86

Activities and accomplishments	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Persons apprehended	**766,635**	**833,150**	**827,956**	**1,115,422**	**1,149,847**	**1,272,435**	**1,705,278**
Deportable aliens located	**759,420**	**825,290**	**819,919**	**1,105,670**	**1,140,466**	**1,262,435**	**1,692,544**
Mexican aliens	**734,219**	**797,923**	**795,362**	**1,076,345**	**1,104,429**	**1,218,695**	**1,635,702**
Working in agriculture	51,035	75,241	93,702	87,606	83,706	76,054	80,922
Working in trades, crafts, and industry	16,772	23,730	26,532	24,515	24,854	26,674	44,971
Others	666,412	698,952	675,128	964,224	995,869	1,115,967	1,509,809
Canadian aliens	5,260	5,756	5,694	5,893	5,805	5,868	6,235
All others	19,941	21,611	18,863	23,432	30,232	37,872	50,607
Smugglers of aliens located	13,076	12,643	11,777	13,393	13,435	14,666	19,275
Aliens located who were smuggled into the United States	112,647	90,084	80,350	86,294	91,722	95,741	114,665
Aliens located who were previously expelled	211,049	256,916	245,064	328,078	331,414	372,011	466,294
Aliens located with previous criminal records	11,318	12,489	9,292	9,224	8,745	9,786	14,429
Conveyances examined	**3,849,484**	**4,639,432**	**5,370,642**	**5,489,598**	**5,211,177**	**4,901,449**	**6,156,965**
Trains	67,920	53,111	53,766	55,502	61,921	109,819	66,038
Automobiles	2,590,466	3,073,660	3,612,863	3,861,666	3,765,347	3,468,295	4,543,187
Buses	121,479	119,515	119,177	113,165	114,821	104,184	106,704
Boats	5,843	7,283	7,330	9,778	8,563	7,996	9,380
Other conveyances	1,063,776	1,385,863	1,577,506	1,449,487	1,260,525	1,211,155	1,431,656
Persons questioned	**10,843,556**	**12,492,064**	**14,238,390**	**14,474,230**	**14,444,047**	**13,490,124**	**17,630,943**
On trains	96,377	103,931	111,357	146,130	174,619	226,227	274,432
In automobiles	6,328,167	7,186,511	8,476,982	8,722,345	9,058,073	8,093,350	10,952,483
In buses	1,076,048	1,169,223	1,262,651	1,349,038	1,230,307	1,202,491	1,404,906
On boats	13,968	19,891	21,473	30,678	26,315	28,754	32,033
On other conveyances	1,623,256	2,150,863	2,400,445	2,106,050	1,866,080	1,876,370	2,185,425
Pedestrians	1,705,740	1,861,645	1,965,482	2,119,989	2,088,653	2,062,932	2,781,664
Seizures:							
Automobiles and trucks	1,885	2,410	3,973	5,702	6,364	7,225	10,307
Airplanes	3	2	6	3	3	3	4
Other conveyances	32	29	54	102	89	99	201
Value of seizures (dollars)	**116,115,233**	**17,347,904**	**6,024,867**	**30,325,276**	**44,505,793**	**122,007,498**	**165,106,668**
Narcotics	110,272,381	10,236,116	5,242,326	28,729,119	42,939,946	119,822,206	161,736,752
Other	5,842,852	7,111,788	782,541	1,596,157	1,565,847	2,185,292	3,369,916

TABLES 68–71

ENTRIES
LITIGATION
LEGAL ACTIVITY

TABLE 68. PRIMARY INSPECTIONS OF TOTAL ESTIMATED ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED BY STATE AND PORT OF ENTRY FISCAL YEAR 1986

State and port	Total	Aliens	Citizens
Total	320,719,626	187,465,292	133,254,334
Alaska	558,123	218,660	339,463
Alcan	139,058	14,870	124,188
Anchorage	168,547	133,987	34,560
Dalton's Cache	45,370	12,865	32,505
Ketchikan	101,588	20,521	81,067
Skagway	103,560	36,417	67,143
Arizona	22,700,979	14,155,103	8,545,876
Douglas	4,938,753	2,962,899	1,975,854
Lukeville	539,891	188,627	351,264
Naco	919,580	603,600	315,980
Nogales	10,591,790	6,223,909	4,367,881
Phoenix	27,173	6,858	20,315
Sasabe	40,010	15,264	24,746
San Luis	5,590,924	4,129,288	1,461,636
Tucson	52,858	24,658	28,200
California	65,855,284	39,491,866	26,363,418
Andrade	836,212	324,778	511,434
Calexico	15,957,885	12,212,388	3,745,497
Los Angeles	3,314,002	1,469,463	1,844,539
Otay Mesa	6,400,738	4,303,835	2,096,903
San Diego	29,039	8,712	20,327
San Francisco	1,182,626	572,096	610,530
San Ysidro	34,142,918	17,770,645	16,372,273
Tecate	3,991,864	2,829,949	1,161,915
Colorado	68,632	9,883	58,749
Denver	68,632	9,883	58,749
Connecticut	12,367	6,948	5,419
Hartford	12,367	6,948	5,419
Washington, DC	485,453	245,761	239,692
Florida	5,782,777	2,548,025	3,234,752
Jacksonville	17,130	13,247	3,883
Key West	17,139	6,487	10,652
Miami	4,592,651	2,045,023	2,547,628
Orlando	111,339	89,964	21,375
Port Everglades	482,603	181,414	301,189
Tampa	185,131	99,165	85,966
West Palm Beach	376,784	112,725	264,059
Idaho	529,078	337,578	191,500
Eastport	237,689	162,751	74,938
Porthill	291,389	174,827	116,562
Illinois	1,181,522	371,610	809,912
Chicago	1,181,522	371,610	809,912
Indiana	18,440	431	18,009
Indianapolis	18,440	431	18,009
Maine	15,857,157	10,011,486	5,845,671
Bangor	162,047	65,705	96,342
Bridgewater	477,697	326,340	151,357
Calais	5,498,947	3,441,077	2,057,870
Coburn Gore	133,237	98,793	34,444
Fort Fairfield	781,009	521,749	259,260
Fort Kent	837,098	479,610	357,488
Hamlin	480,534	395,870	84,664
Houlton	2,259,067	1,414,416	844,651
Jackman	423,503	303,247	120,256
Limestone	172,568	87,848	84,720
Lubec	650,631	377,900	272,731
Madawaska	2,652,117	1,646,634	1,005,483
Portland	107,400	35,219	72,181
Van Buren	845,034	574,749	270,285
Vanceboro	376,268	242,329	133,939
Massachusetts	692,122	318,816	373,306
Boston	692,122	318,816	373,306
Michigan	23,803,465	11,991,071	11,812,394
Algonac	152,473	107,034	45,439
Detroit	15,831,314	7,762,948	8,068,366
Marine City	204,718	97,856	106,862
Port Huron	4,421,784	2,108,702	2,313,082
Sault Ste. Marie	3,193,176	1,914,531	1,278,645
Minnesota	3,080,084	1,558,064	1,522,020
Baudette	192,806	130,130	62,676
Duluth	5,385	3,206	2,179
Grand Portage	366,451	137,277	229,174
International Falls	1,271,004	577,752	693,252
Lancaster	67,422	41,772	25,650
Noyes	738,946	443,662	295,284
Pine Creek	20,692	10,896	9,796
Roseau	68,468	37,491	30,977
St. Paul	140,837	39,839	100,998
Warroad	208,073	136,039	72,034
Missouri	96,074	22,160	73,914
St. Louis	96,074	22,160	73,914
Montana	1,395,042	839,727	555,315
Del Bonita	40,101	26,572	13,529
Morgan	19,561	14,703	4,858
Opheim	10,486	7,389	3,097
Piegan	396,565	223,552	173,013
Raymond	91,147	53,680	37,467
Roosville	267,612	146,165	121,447
Scobey	24,906	16,518	8,388
Sweetgrass	477,054	308,726	168,328
Turner	23,152	13,646	9,506
Whitetail	11,405	9,935	1,470
Wildhorse	26,274	13,687	12,587
Willow Creek	6,779	5,154	1,625
Nebraska	1,167	379	788
Omaha	1,167	379	788
Nevada	16,706	16,187	519
Las Vegas	6,823	6,549	274
Reno	9,883	9,638	245
New Hampshire	24,744	11,651	13,093
Pittsburg	24,744	11,651	13,093
New Mexico	297	40	257
Albuquerque	297	40	257
New York	35,121,465	19,534,553	15,586,912
Albany	7,753	4,208	3,545
Champlain	2,613,542	1,934,752	678,790
Chateaugay	183,108	123,888	59,220
Fort Covington	372,339	170,903	201,436
Lewiston	699,353	388,545	310,808
Massena	2,137,226	1,323,119	814,107
Mooers	212,438	127,214	85,224
New York	7,701,999	3,979,810	3,722,189
Niagara Falls	8,536,633	5,084,934	3,451,699
Ogdensburg	575,277	293,249	282,028
Peace Bridge	8,846,457	4,069,948	4,776,509
Rouses Point	544,207	405,481	138,726

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 68. PRIMARY INSPECTIONS OF TOTAL ESTIMATED ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED BY STATE AND PORT OF ENTRY FISCAL YEAR 1986—Continued

State and port	Total	Aliens	Citizens
Thousand Islands	2,363,912	1,402,482	961,430
Trout River	327,221	226,020	101,201
North Carolina	9,528	7,714	1,814
Charlotte	270	7	263
Wilmington	9,258	7,707	1,551
North Dakota	943,656	591,778	351,878
Ambrose	11,618	7,692	3,926
Antler	29,395	20,917	8,478
Carbury	24,229	17,882	6,347
Dunseith	124,391	36,418	87,973
Fortuna	31,784	19,352	12,432
Hannah	14,736	12,272	2,464
Hansboro	19,554	11,398	8,156
Maida	44,723	33,877	10,846
Neche	138,733	101,823	36,910
Noonan	112,026	84,598	27,428
Northgate	37,683	24,716	12,967
Portal	144,047	80,383	63,664
Sarles	20,441	12,139	8,302
Sherwood	45,766	35,899	9,867
St. John	42,418	23,203	19,215
Walhalla	75,786	52,477	23,309
Westhope	26,326	16,732	9,594
Ohio	69,060	37,275	31,785
Cincinnati	3,511	53	3,458
Cleveland	38,385	24,953	13,432
Sandusky	17,997	5,395	12,602
Toledo	9,167	6,874	2,293
Oregon	25,151	20,339	4,812
Portland	25,151	20,339	4,812
Pennsylvania	442,868	101,786	341,082
Pittsburgh	40,679	16,683	23,996
Philadelphia	402,189	85,103	317,086
Texas	104,463,296	63,331,415	41,131,881
Amistad Dam	87,190	30,517	56,673
Brownsville	14,179,733	9,240,419	4,939,314
Columbus	938,114	494,577	443,537
Corpus Christi	12,769	12,089	680
Dallas	766,599	172,105	594,494
Del Rio	3,113,663	1,091,602	2,022,061
Eagle Pass	5,450,207	3,717,335	1,732,872
El Paso	32,842,994	18,932,339	13,910,655
Fabens	1,014,245	634,548	379,697
Falcon Heights	259,882	73,711	186,171
Galveston	25,240	17,005	8,235
Hidalgo	13,440,088	8,614,090	4,825,998
Houston	875,345	348,814	526,531
Juarez-Lincoln Bridge	8,928,471	6,081,804	2,846,667
Laredo	11,752,405	8,361,099	3,391,306
Los Ebanos	205,333	152,329	53,004
Port Arthur	11,632	9,581	2,051
Presidio	888,857	564,607	324,250
Progresso	3,647,177	1,759,525	1,887,652
Rio Grande City	1,556,846	1,152,146	404,700
Roma	4,390,290	1,825,218	2,565,072
San Antonio	76,216	45,955	30,261
Utah	1,721	562	1,159
Salt Lake City	1,721	562	1,159
Vermont	3,905,626	2,605,547	1,300,079
Alburg Springs	85,643	75,348	10,295
Alburg	141,434	119,620	21,814
Beebe Plains	181,891	124,736	57,155
Beecher Falls	118,561	82,886	35,675
Canaan	102,987	66,430	36,557
Derby Line	1,296,782	807,095	489,687
East Richford	37,703	30,202	7,501
Highgate Springs	1,078,866	608,610	470,256
North Troy	229,534	193,929	35,605
Norton	288,942	232,579	56,363
Pinnacle Road	46,698	38,321	8,377
Richford	199,538	152,720	46,818
West Berkshire	97,047	73,071	23,976
Virginia	71,474	26,049	45,425
Norfolk	71,474	26,049	45,425
Washington	19,430,934	11,484,387	7,946,547
Bellingham	14,271	6,094	8,177
Blaine	10,092,661	4,592,483	5,500,178
Boundary	56,679	42,753	13,926
Danville	95,310	56,367	38,943
Friday Harbor	21,043	15,039	6,004
Frontier	113,076	71,184	41,892
Laurier	109,738	51,293	58,445
Longview	6,894	6,832	62
Lynden	1,389,882	975,921	413,961
Metaline Falls	59,624	29,328	30,296
Oroville	804,331	498,348	305,983
Point Roberts	2,828,463	2,262,309	566,154
Port Angeles	27,332	12,017	15,315
Seattle	644,570	249,866	394,704
Spokane	2,975	1,171	1,804
Sumas	3,145,082	2,598,393	546,689
Tacoma	19,003	14,989	4,014
Wisconsin	14,147	2,879	11,268
Milwaukee	14,147	2,879	11,268
Canada	6,017,882	3,951,947	2,065,935
Calgary, Alberta	358,259	277,121	81,138
Edmonton, Alberta	190,311	137,716	52,595
Montreal, Quebec	1,131,468	738,141	393,327
Toronto, Ontario	2,519,605	1,911,939	607,666
Vancouver, B.C.	1,081,614	682,863	398,751
Victoria, B.C.	565,470	98,744	466,726
Winnipeg, Manitoba	171,155	105,423	65,732
Other	8,043,305	3,613,615	4,429,690

NOTE: Includes all persons admitted in primary inspection by the Immigration and Naturalization Service except aliens in transit without a visa. Figures partially estimated. See Glossary for definition of TWOVs and fiscal years. Table ENT 1 in the 1985 Yearbook included only border crossers.

TABLE 69. PROSECUTIONS, FINES, AND IMPRISONMENT FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS FISCAL YEARS 1980-86

Action taken	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Prosecutions:							
Total disposed of	**14,863**	**16,005**	**14,138**	**16,493**	**17,980**	**17,688**	**23,405**
Convictions	12,935	12,771	10,320	11,233	10,546	9,833	15,259
Acquittals	46	39	51	58	64	88	148
Dismissals [1]	1,882	3,195	3,767	5,202	7,370	7,767	7,998
Total pending end of year	2,817	3,259	3,230	4,764	4,103	3,477	NA
Prosecutions for immigration violations:							
Disposed of	**14,498**	**15,602**	**13,712**	**15,848**	**16,989**	**16,976**	**22,751**
Convictions	12,678	12,509	10,058	10,947	10,237	9,635	15,104
Acquittals	42	36	48	56	64	82	143
Dismissals [1]	1,778	3,057	3,606	4,845	6,688	7,259	7,504
Pending end of year	2,698	3,129	3,025	4,478	3,909	3,264	NA
Prosecution for nationality violations:							
Disposed of	**365**	**403**	**426**	**645**	**991**	**712**	**654**
Convictions	257	262	262	286	309	198	155
Acquittals	4	3	3	2	-	6	5
Dismissals [1]	104	138	161	357	682	508	494
Pending end of year	119	130	205	286	194	213	NA
Aggregate fines and imprisonment:							
Fines (dollars)	**821,579**	**672,746**	**877,753**	**503,716**	**785,689**	**929,926**	**1,122,998**
Immigration violations	806,029	667,756	834,953	486,630	767,764	903,141	1,117,025
Nationality violations	15,550	4,990	42,800	17,086	17,925	26,785	5,973
Imprisonment (years)	**6,361**	**5,605**	**4,892**	**5,451**	**5,701**	**5,261**	**6,113**
Immigration violations	6,167	5,441	4,622	5,250	5,496	5,093	6,045
Nationality violations	194	164	270	201	205	168	67

[1] Dismissed or otherwise closed.
- Represents zero. NA Not available.

TABLE 70. CONVICTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS FISCAL YEARS 1980-86

Violations	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
All violations	**12,935**	**12,771**	**10,320**	**11,233**	**10,546**	**9,833**	**15,259**
Immigration violations	**12,678**	**12,509**	**10,058**	**10,947**	**10,237**	**9,635**	**15,104**
Entry of aliens illegally	10,067	10,022	7,878	8,060	6,695	6,633	11,030
Reentries of deported aliens	577	351	341	543	634	517	308
Bringing in, transporting, harboring, and inducing illegal entry of aliens	1,135	1,200	965	1,579	1,754	1,249	1,422
Fraud, misuse of visas, entry permits, and other entry documents	89	97	44	58	124	169	225
Fraud and false statements or entries	36	34	77	69	80	219	208
Alien registration or alien address violations	38	57	51	15	5	11	63
Alien crewmen who overstayed	2	2	1	-	-	1	-
Stowaways on vessels or aircraft	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perjury	1	-	3	2	4	8	22
Importation of aliens for immoral purposes	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
All other violations	733	746	698	621	941	725	1,824
Nationality violations	**257**	**262**	**262**	**286**	**309**	**198**	**155**
False representation as citizens of the United States	177	194	179	185	228	163	133
False statements and procurement of citizenship or naturalization unlawfully	6	4	12	2	9	8	6
Reproduction of citizenship and naturalization papers	74	64	71	99	72	26	15
Sale of naturalization or citizenship papers	-	-	-	-	-	1	1

- Represents zero.

TABLE 71. WRITS OF HABEAS CORPUS, JUDICIAL REVIEW OF ORDERS OF DEPORTATION, AND DECLARATORY JUDGEMENTS IN EXCLUSION AND DEPORTATION CASES FISCAL YEARS 1980-86

Action taken	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Writs of habeas corpus:							
Total disposed of	**58**	**70**	**118**	**164**	**204**	**341**	**1,297**
Favorable to U.S. government	47	47	73	130	152	126	160
Unfavorable to U.S. government	3	10	20	18	14	19	14
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	8	13	25	16	38	196	1,123
Total pending end of year	53	81	102	131	128	1,805	726
Judicial review of orders of deportation (Sec. 106 INA):							
Total disposed of	**336**	**318**	**533**	**385**	**494**	**389**	**377**
Favorable to U.S. government	267	197	358	181	325	266	257
Unfavorable to U.S. government	15	44	73	45	28	10	40
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	54	77	102	159	141	113	80
Total pending end of year	474	605	507	738	935	965	970
Declaratory judgements:							
Total disposed of	**174**	**198**	**237**	**370**	**646**	**744**	**174**
Favorable to U.S. government	143	155	200	316	318	237	90
Unfavorable to U.S. government	1	5	10	18	38	143	28
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	30	38	27	36	290	364	56
Involving 8 U.S.C. 1503	**10**	**5**	**1**	**17**	**259**	**169**	**25**
Favorable to U.S. government	8	4	1	15	11	9	4
Unfavorable to U.S. government	–	–	–	–	32	130	8
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	2	1	–	2	216	30	13
Involving exclusion or deportation	**164**	**193**	**236**	**353**	**387**	**575**	**149**
Favorable to U.S. government	135	151	199	301	307	228	86
Unfavorable to U.S. government	1	5	10	18	6	13	20
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	28	37	27	34	74	334	43

– Represents zero.

GLOSSARY

Glossary

Acquired Citizenship—Citizenship conferred at birth on a child born abroad to a U.S. citizen parent(s). Data for a fiscal year cover the number of certificates of citizenship issued during the year, regardless of when citizenship was acquired. The data are not necessarily a complete accounting of individuals who have acquired citizenship, since only those individuals who acquired citizenship and subsequently requested and were issued certificates of citizenship from the Immigration and Naturalization Service are included in the data.

Adjustment to Immigrant Status—Procedure allowing certain aliens already in the United States to apply for immigrant status. Aliens admitted to the United States in a nonimmigrant or other capacity may have their status changed to that of lawful permanent resident if they are eligible to receive immigrant visas as a permanent resident and an immigrant visa is immediately available. In such cases, the alien is counted as an immigrant as of the date of adjustment, even though the alien may have been in the United States for an extended period of time.

Alien—Any person not a citizen or national of the United States.

Alien Address Report Program—A now-defunct annual registration program for aliens. Until Public Law 97–116 (Act of 12/29/81) eliminated the stipulation, all aliens in the United States were required to register with the Immigration and Naturalization Service each January. Nationality and state of residence data were compiled annually on the alien population reporting under the program. The last year for which data are available is 1980.

Amerasian Act—Public Law 97–359 (Act of 10/22/82) provides for the immigration to the United States of certain Amerasian children. In order to qualify for benefits under this law, an alien must have been born in Cambodia, Korea, Laos, Thailand, or Vietnam after December 31, 1950 and before October 22, 1982, and have been fathered by a U.S. citizen.

Apprehension—The arrest of a deportable alien by the Immigration and Naturalization Service. Each apprehension of the same alien in a fiscal year is counted separately.

Area Control—Enforcement operations conducted by the Immigration and Naturalization Service's Investigations Division to locate and apprehend aliens illegally in the United States. Area Control surveys focus on places of employment where illegal aliens are concentrated.

Asylee—An alien in the United States or at a port of entry unable or unwilling to return to his or her country of nationality, or to seek the protection of that country because of persecution or a well-founded fear of persecution. Persecution or the fear thereof may be based on the alien's race, religion, nationality, membership in a particular social group, or political opinion. For persons with no nationality, the country of nationality is considered to be the country in which the alien last habitually resided. Asylees are eligible to adjust to lawful permanent resident status after one year of continuous presence in the United States. These immigrants are exempt from the worldwide numerical limitation of 270,000; however, the Immigration and Nationality Act stipulates that only 5,000 asylees can adjust per fiscal year.

Beneficiaries—Those aliens who receive immigration benefits from petitions filed with the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service. Beneficiaries generally derive privilege or status as a result of their relationship (including that of employer-employee) to a U.S. citizen or lawful permanent resident.

Border Crosser—An alien or citizen resident of the United States reentering the country after an absence of less than six months in Canada or Mexico, *or* a nonresident alien entering the United States across the Canadian border for stays of no more than six months or across the Mexican border for stays of no more than seventy-two hours, *or* a U.S. citizen residing in Canada or Mexico who enters the United States frequently for business or pleasure, *or* an individual entering the United States on any flight originating in Canada or Mexico.

Border Patrol Sector—Any one of twenty geographic areas into which the United States is divided for the Immigration and Naturalization Service's Border Patrol activities. Of the twenty sectors, all but one are located along the northern and southern borders of the United States.

Business Nonimmigrant—An alien coming temporarily to the United States to engage in commercial transactions which do not involve gainful employment in the United States, i.e., engaged in international commerce on behalf of a foreign firm, not employed in the U.S. labor market, and receives no salary from U.S. sources.

Certificate of Citizenship—Identity document proving U.S. citizenship. Certificates of citizenship are issued to derivative citizens and to persons who acquired U.S. citizenship (see definitions for Acquired and Derivative Citizenship).

Child—An unmarried person under 21 years of age who is: a legitimate child; a stepchild provided that the child was *under 18 years of age* at the time that the marriage creating the stepchild status occurred; a legitimated child provided that the child was legitimate while in the legal custody of the legitimating parent; an illegitimate child (has only one possible parent, the mother); a child adopted while *under 16 years of age* who has resided

since adoption in the legal custody of the adopting parents for at least *2 years*; or an orphan, *under 16 years of age*, who has been adopted abroad by a U.S. citizen or has an immediate-relative visa petition submitted in his or her behalf and is coming to the United States for adoption by a U.S. citizen.

Country of Former Allegiance—The previous country of citizenship of a naturalized U.S. citizen or of a person who derived U.S. citizenship.

Country of Last Residence—The country in which the alien habitually resided prior to entering the United States.

Crewman—A foreign national serving in any capacity on board a vessel or aircraft. Crewmen are admitted for twenty-nine days, with no extensions. Crewmen required to depart on the same vessel on which they arrived are classified as D-1s. Crewmen who depart on a vessel different than the one on which they arrived are classified as D-2s. Although these aliens are technically nonimmigrants, crewmen are not included in nonimmigrant admission data.

Crewman Technical (or Nonwillful) Violator—Any crewman who through no fault of his or her own remains in the United States more than 29 days (e.g., a crewman hospitalized beyond the 29-day admission period).

Cuban/Haitian Entrant—Status accorded 1) Cubans who entered the United States illegally between April 15, 1980 and October 10, 1980, and 2) Haitians who entered the country illegally before January 1, 1981.

Deferred Inspection—See Parolee.

Departure Under Safeguards—The departure of an illegal alien whose departure from the United States is physically observed by an Immigration and Naturalization Service official.

Dependent—A spouse, an unmarried dependent child under 21 years of age, an unmarried dependent child under 25 years of age who is in full-time attendance at a postsecondary educational institution, or an unmarried child who is physically or mentally disabled.

Deportable Alien—An alien in the United States subject to any of the nineteen grounds of deportation specified in the Immigration and Nationality Act. This includes any alien illegally in the United States, regardless of whether the alien entered the country illegally or entered legally but subsequently violated the terms of his or her visa.

Deportation—The formal removal of an alien from the United States when the presence of that alien is deemed inconsistent with the public welfare. Deportation is ordered by an immigration judge without any punishment being imposed or contemplated. Data for a fiscal year cover the deportations verified during that fiscal year. Airlines, ship companies, or port officials provide the Immigration and Naturalization Service with the departure data on aliens who are deported.

Derivative Citizenship— Citizenship conveyed to children through the naturalization of parents or, under certain circumstances, to spouses of citizens at or during marriage. Data for a fiscal year cover the number of certificates of U.S. citizenship issued during the year, regardless of when citizenship was derived. The data are not necessarily a complete accounting of individuals who have derived citizenship since only those individuals who derived citizenship, requested, and were issued a certificate of citizenship from the Immigration and Naturalization Service are covered by the data.

District—Any one of thirty-three geographic areas into which the United States and its territories are divided for the Immigration and Naturalization Service's field operations or one of three overseas offices located in Rome, Bangkok, or Mexico City. Operations are supervised by a district director located at a district office within the district's geographic boundaries.

Exchange Visitor—An alien coming temporarily to the United States as a participant in a program approved by the Secretary of State for the purpose of teaching, instructing or lecturing, studying, observing, conducting research, consulting, demonstrating special skills, or receiving training.

Exclusion—The formal denial of an alien's entry into the United States. The exclusion of the alien is made by an immigration judge after an exclusion hearing. Data for a fiscal year cover the exclusions verified during that fiscal year. Airlines, ship companies, or port officials provide the Immigration and Naturalization Service with the departure data on aliens who are excluded.

Exempt From Numerical Limitations—Those aliens accorded lawful permanent resident status who are exempt from the provisions of the preference system set forth in immigration law. Exempt categories include immediate relatives of U.S. citizens, refugees, special immigrants, and certain other groups of immigrants.

Fiance(ee) of U.S. Citizen—A nonimmigrant alien coming to the United States to conclude a valid marriage with a U.S. citizen within ninety days after entry.

Files Control Office—An Immigration and Naturalization Service field office—either a district (including INS overseas offices) or a suboffice of that district—where alien case files are maintained and controlled.

Fiscal Year—Currently, the twelve-month period beginning October 1 and ending September 30. Historically, until 1831 and from 1843–49, the twelve-month period ending September 30 of the respective year; from 1832–42 and 1850–67, ending December 31 of the respective year; from 1868–1976, ending June 30 of the respective year. The transition quarter (TQ) for 1976 covers the three-month period, July-September 1976.

Foreign Government Official—As a nonimmigrant class of admission, an alien coming temporarily to the United States who has been accredited by a foreign government to function as an ambassador, public minister, career diplomatic or consular officer, other accredited official, or an attendant, servant or personal employee of an accredited official, and all above aliens' spouses and unmarried minor (or dependent) children.

Foreign Information Media Representative—As a nonimmigrant class of admission, an alien coming temporarily to the United States as a bona fide representative of foreign press, radio, film, or other foreign information media and the alien's spouse and unmarried minor (or dependent) children.

Foreign Medical School Graduate—An immigrant who has graduated from a medical school or has qualified to practice medicine in a foreign state, who was licensed and practicing medicine on January 9, 1978, and who entered the United States as a nonimmigrant on a temporary worker or exchange visitor visa before January 10, 1978. The alien must meet the requirements set forth in Public Law 97–116 (Act of 12/29/81) in order to qualify for this immigrant classification. These immigrants and their spouses and children are exempt from the worldwide numerical limitation of 270,000. However, if the sum of these immigrant classes plus the investor immigrant classes plus the numerically restricted classes exceeds the limitations (for a dependency, an independent country, or worldwide) in any fiscal year, the respective limitation of that area is reduced by that excess for the following year.

Foreign State of Chargeability—The independent country to which an immigrant entering under the preference system is accredited. No more than 20,000 immigrant visas may be issued to natives of independent countries in a fiscal year. Dependencies of independent countries cannot exceed 600 of the 20,000 limit. Since these limits are based on visa issuance rather than entries into the United States, there is not total correspondence between these two occurrences, since immigrant visas are valid for four months. Chargeability is usually determined by country of birth. Exceptions are made to prevent the separation of family members when the limitation for the country of birth has been met.

General Naturalization Provisions—The basic requirements for naturalization that every applicant must meet, unless a member of a special class. General provisions require an applicant to be at least eighteen years of age, a lawful permanent resident with five years of continuous residence in the United States, and to have been physically present in the country for at least half of that period.

Geographic Area of Chargeability—Any one of five regions—Africa, East Asia, Latin America and the Caribbean, Near East and South Asia, and the U.S.S.R. and Eastern Europe—into which the world is divided for the initial admission of refugees to the United States. Annual consultations between the Executive Branch and the Congress determine the ceiling on the number of refugees that can be admitted to the United States from each area.

Hemispheric Ceilings—Statutory limits on immigration to the United States in effect from July 1968 to October 1978. Mandated by the Immigration and Nationality Act Amendments of 1965, the ceiling on immigration from the Eastern Hemisphere was set at 170,000, with a per-country limit of 20,000. Immigration from the Western Hemisphere was held to 120,000, without a per-country limit until January 1, 1977. The Western Hemisphere was then subject to a 20,000 per-country limit. Effective October 1978, the separate hemisphere limits were abolished in favor of a worldwide limit of 290,000. This limit was lowered to 280,000 for fiscal year 1980, and to 270,000 for fiscal year 1981 and subsequent years, because refugees were no longer subject to these limitations based on the Refugee Act of 1980.

Immediate Relatives—Certain immigrants who, because of their close relationship to U.S. citizens, are exempt from the numerical limitations imposed on immigration to the United States. Immediate relatives are: spouses of citizens, children (under 21 years of age) of citizens, parents of citizens 21 years of age or older, and orphans adopted by U.S. citizens who are at least 21 years of age.

Immigrant—An alien admitted to the United States as a lawful permanent resident. Immigrants are those persons lawfully accorded the privilege of residing permanently in the United States. They may be issued immigrant visas by the Department of State overseas or adjusted to permanent resident status by the Immigration and Naturalization Service in the United States.

Indefinite Parolee—See Parolee.

International Representative—As a nonimmigrant class of admission, an alien coming temporarily to the United States as a principal or other accredited representative of a foreign government (whether officially recognized or not by the United States) to an international organization, an international organization officer or employee, and all above aliens' spouses and unmarried minor (or dependent) children.

Intracompany Transferee—An alien, employed by an international firm or corporation, who seeks to enter the United States temporarily in order to continue to work for the same employer, or a subsidiary or affiliate, in a capacity that is primarily managerial, executive, or involves specialized knowledge.

Investor—An immigrant who is present in the United States and who, on or before June 1, 1978, qualified as a nonpreference immigrant because the alien had invested capital (before June 1, 1978) in a business in the United States in which the alien was one of the principal managers, and had applied for adjustment to

lawful permanent resident status. These immigrants and their spouses and children are exempt from the worldwide numerical limitation of 270,000. However, if the sum of these immigrant classes plus the foreign medical graduate classes plus the numerically restricted classes exceeds the limitations (for a dependency, an independent country, or worldwide) in any fiscal year, the respective limitation of the area is reduced by that excess for the following year. As a nonimmigrant class of admission, see Treaty Trader or Investor.

Labor Certification—Requirement falling on 1) those persons whose immigration to the United States is based on job skills (third, sixth, and nonpreference immigrant categories), and 2) nonimmigrant temporary workers (H-2s) coming to perform services unavailable in the United States. Labor certification is awarded by the Secretary of Labor when there are insufficient numbers of U.S. workers available to undertake the employment sought by an applicant and when the alien's employment will not have an adverse affect on the wages and working conditions of U.S. workers similarly employed. Determination of U.S. labor availability is made at the time of a visa application and at the location where the applicant wishes to work.

Median Age—The age which divides the population into two equal-sized groups, one younger and one older than the median.

Medical and Legal Parolee—See Parolee.

Nationality—The country of a person's citizenship. For nonimmigrant data, citizenship refers to the alien's claimed country of citizenship.

NATO Official—As a nonimmigrant class of admission, an alien coming temporarily to the United States as a member of the armed forces or as a civilian employed by the armed forces on assignment with a foreign government signatory to NATO (North Atlantic Treaty Organization), and the alien's spouse and unmarried minor (or dependent) children.

Naturalization—The conferring, by any means, of citizenship upon a person after birth.

Naturalization Court—Any court authorized to award U.S. citizenship. Jurisdiction for naturalization has been conferred upon the following courts: U.S. District Courts of all states, the District of Columbia, and Puerto Rico; the District Courts of Guam and the Virgin Islands; and state courts. Generally, naturalization courts are authorized to award citizenship only to those persons who reside within their territorial jurisdiction.

Naturalization Petition—The form used by a lawful permanent resident to apply for U.S. citizenship. The petition is filed with a naturalization court through the Immigration and Naturalization Service.

New Arrival—A lawful permanent resident alien who enters the United States at a port of entry. The alien is generally required to present an immigrant visa issued outside the United States by a consular officer of the Department of State. Three classes of immigrants, however, need not have an immigrant visa to enter the U.S.—children born abroad to lawful permanent resident aliens, children born subsequent to the issuance of an immigrant visa to accompanying parents, and American Indians born in Canada.

Nonimmigrant—An alien who seeks temporary entry to the United States for a specific purpose. The alien must have a permanent residence abroad and qualify for the nonimmigrant classification sought. The nonimmigrant classifications are: foreign government officials, visitors for business and for pleasure, aliens in transit through the United States, treaty traders and investors, students, international representatives, temporary workers and trainees, representatives of foreign information media, exchange visitors, fiances(ees) of U.S. citizens, intracompany transferees, and NATO officials. Most nonimmigrant classes can be accompanied or joined by spouses and unmarried minor (or dependent) children. Although refugees, parolees, withdrawals, and stowaways are considered nonimmigrants upon arrival to the United States, these classes as well as crewmen, are not included in nonimmigrant admission data. See other sections of Glossary for detailed descriptions of classes of nonimmigrant admission.

Nonpreference Category—Nonpreference visas are available to any qualified applicant not entitled to one under the other preferences. Nonpreference numbers have been unavailable since September 1978 because of high demand in preference categories.

Occupation—For an alien entering the United States or adjusting without a labor certification, occupation refers to the employment held in the country of last or legal residence or the United States. For an alien with a labor certification, occupation is the employment for which certification has been issued. Labor certification would be issued to third, sixth, and nonpreference immigrants or to nonimmigrant temporary workers (H-2s) performing services unavailable in the United States.

Occupational Preferences—The third and sixth categories of the immigrant preference system. Third preference allows for the admission of members of the professions, and scientists or artists of exceptional ability. Sixth preference covers skilled or unskilled occupations for which labor is in short supply in the United States.

Orphan—For immigration purposes, a child whose parents have died or disappeared, or who has been abandoned or otherwise separated from both parents. An orphan may also be a child whose sole surviving parent is incapable of providing that child with proper

care and who has, in writing, irrevocably released the child for emigration and adoption. In order to qualify as an immediate relative, the orphan must be under the age of sixteen at the time a petition is filed on his or her behalf. To enter the United States, an orphan must have been adopted abroad by a U.S. citizen or be coming to the United States for adoption by a citizen.

Panama Canal Act Immigrants—Three categories of special immigrants established by Public Law 96–70 (Act of 9/27/79): 1) certain former employees of the Panama Canal Company or Canal Zone Government, their spouses and children; 2) certain former employees of the U.S. government in the Panama Canal Zone, their spouses and children; and 3) certain former employees of the Panama Canal Company or Canal Zone Government on April 1, 1979, their spouses and children. The Act provides for admission of a maximum of 15,000 immigrants, at a rate of no more than 5,000 a year. They are not, however, subject to the worldwide limitation.

Parolee—An alien, appearing to be inadmissible to the inspecting officer, allowed to enter the United States under emergency (humanitarian) conditions or when that alien's entry is determined to be in the public interest. Parole does not constitute a formal admission to the United States and confers temporary admission status only, requiring parolees to leave when the conditions supporting their parole cease to exist. Although these aliens are technically considered nonimmigrants upon arrival, parolees are not included in nonimmigrant admission data. Definitions of parolees include:

1) Indefinite parolee—Parole is usually set for a specified period of time according to the conditions of parole. In some cases, as conditions warrant, the period of parole is specified as indefinite.

2) Deferred inspection—Parole may be granted to an alien who appears not to be clearly admissible to the inspecting officer. An appointment will be made for the alien's appearance at another Service office where more information is available and the inspection can be completed.

3) Medical and legal parolee—Parole may be granted to an alien who has a serious medical condition which would make detention or return inappropriate or who is to serve as a witness in legal proceedings or is subject to prosecution in the United States.

Per-Country Limit—The maximum number of immigrant visas that can be issued to any one country in a fiscal year. Natives of independent countries can currently be issued no more than 20,000 visa numbers and natives of their dependencies no more than 600 of that total. The per-country limit does not indicate, however, that a country will be given 20,000 visa numbers each year, just that it cannot receive more than that number. Because of the combined workings of the preference system and per-country limits, most countries do not reach this level of visa issuance.

Port of Entry—Any location in the United States or its territories which is designated as a point of entry for aliens and U.S. citizens. All district and files control offices are also considered ports since they become locations of entry for aliens adjusting to immigrant status.

Preinspection—Complete immigration inspection of airport passengers before departure from a foreign country. No further immigration inspection is required upon arrival in the United States other than submission of I-94 forms for nonimmigrant aliens.

Preference System—The six categories among which 270,000 immigrant visa numbers are distributed each year: unmarried sons and daughters (over 21 years of age) of U.S. citizens (20 percent); spouses and unmarried sons and daughters of aliens lawfully admitted for permanent residence (26 percent); members of the professions or persons of exceptional ability in the sciences and arts (10 percent); married sons and daughters of U.S. citizens (10 percent); brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens over 21 years of age (24 percent); and needed skilled or unskilled workers (10 percent). A seventh nonpreference category, historically open to immigrants not entitled to a visa number under one of the six preferences just listed, has had no numbers available since September 1978.

Principal Alien—The alien from whom another alien derives a privilege or status under the immigration law or regulations (usually spouses and minor children).

Refugee—Any person who is outside his or her country of nationality who is unable or unwilling to return to that country because of persecution or a well-founded fear of persecution. Persecution or the fear thereof may be based on the alien's race, religion, nationality, membership in a particular social group, or political opinion. People with no nationality must be outside the country of last habitual residence to qualify as a refugee. Refugees are exempt from numerical limitation and are eligible to adjust to lawful permanent residence after one year of continuous presence in the United States. Although these aliens are considered nonimmigrants when initially admitted to the United States, refugees are not included in nonimmigrant admission data.

Refugee Approvals—The number of refugees approved for admission to the United States during a fiscal year. Refugee approvals are made by Immigration and Naturalization Service officers in overseas offices.

Refugee Arrivals—The number of refugees the Immigration and Naturalization Service initially admits to the United States through ports of entry during a fiscal year.

Refugee Authorized Admissions—The maximum number of refugees allowed to enter the United States in a given fiscal year. As set forth in the Refugee Act of 1980, Public Law 96–212, the annual figure is determined by the President after consultations with Congress.

Refugee Conditional Entrant—An alien who entered the United States or who adjusted to lawful permanent resident status under the seventh preference category of Public Law 89–236 (Act of 10/3/65). Visa numbers for conditional entrants were limited to six percent of the total numerical limitation. The seventh preference was abolished by the Refugee Act of 1980 (P.L. 96-212) and the six-percent limitation was assigned to the second preference. At the same time, the worldwide numerical limit for immigrants was reduced from 290,000 to 270,000 per fiscal year.

Refugee-Parolee—A qualified applicant for conditional entry, between February 1970 and April 1980, whose application for admission to the United States could not be approved because of inadequate numbers of seventh preference visas. As a result, the applicant was paroled into the United States under the parole authority granted the Attorney General.

Region—Any one of four areas of the United States into which the Immigration and Naturalization Service divides jurisdiction for administrative purposes—Eastern Region, Southern Region, Northern Region, and Western Region.

Relative Preferences—The first, second, fourth, and fifth categories of the immigrant preference system. The first preference allows the entry of unmarried sons and daughters (over 21 years of age) of U.S. citizens. The second preference covers spouses and unmarried sons and daughters of aliens lawfully admitted for permanent residence. The fourth preference allows for the entry of married sons and daughters of U.S. citizens. The fifth preference includes the brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens, provided such citizens are at least 21 years of age.

Required Departure—The directed departure of an alien from the United States without an order of deportation. The departure may be voluntary or involuntary on the part of the alien, and may or may not have been preceded by a hearing before an immigration judge. Data for a fiscal year cover the required departures verified in that fiscal year. Airlines, ship companies, or port officials provide the Immigration and Naturalization Service with the departure data on aliens required to depart. Detailed required departure data cover only those aliens placed under docket control. The data do not include aliens who are required to depart directly under safeguards, i.e., those aliens who immediately are turned out of the United States. The latter cases are counted for workload purposes and are included in required departure Tables 54 and 65.

Silva Immigrants—Immigrants from independent Western Hemisphere countries and their spouses and children who were issued preference numbers under the Silva Program (1977–81). The Silva Program was instituted by court order to provide for the recapture of 144,999 preference visa numbers originally used for Cuban refugee adjustments. Silva numbers, although subject to an overall numerical limitation, were assigned in addition to the annual worldwide limitation.

Special Immigrants—Certain categories of immigrants exempt from numerical limitations on visa issuance: persons who lost citizenship by marriage; persons who lost citizenship by serving in foreign armed forces; ministers of religion, their spouses and children; certain employees and former employees of the U.S. government abroad, their spouses and children; Panama Canal Act immigrants; and certain foreign medical school graduates, their spouses and children.

Special Naturalization Provisions—Provisions covering special classes of persons who may be naturalized even though they do not meet all the general requirements for naturalization. Such special provisions allow: 1) wives or husbands of U.S. citizens to be naturalized in three years instead of the prescribed five years; 2) a surviving spouse of a U.S. citizen who served in the armed forces to file in any naturalization court instead of where he or she resides; and 3) children of U.S. citizen parents to be naturalized without meeting the literacy or government-knowledge requirements or taking the oath, if too young to understand the meaning. Other classes of persons who may qualify for special consideration are former U.S. citizens, servicemen, seamen, and employees of organizations promoting U.S. interests abroad.

Stateless—Having no nationality.

Stowaway—An alien coming to the United States surreptitiously on an airplane or vessel without legal status of admission who, therefore, is subject to denial of formal admission and return to the point of embarkation by the transportation carrier.

Student—As a nonimmigrant class of admission, an alien coming temporarily to the United States to pursue a full course of study in an approved program in either an academic (college, university, seminary, conservatory, academic high school, elementary school, other institution, or language training program) or a vocational or other recognized nonacademic institution.

Subject to Numerical Limitations—Condition imposed on all immigration to the United States, except for the immediate relatives of U.S. citizens and certain special immigrants. The number of aliens accorded lawful permanent residence under the provisions of the preference system must not exceed 270,000 in any fiscal year. The preference system provides for the admission of relatives of citizens (other than immediate relatives), immediate relatives of lawful permanent resident aliens, aliens in specified occupations, as well as other immigrants.

Suspension of Deportation—A discretionary benefit adjusting the alien's status from that of deportable alien to one lawfully admitted for permanent residence. Application for suspension of deportation is made during the course of a deportation hearing before an immigration judge.

Temporary Worker—Temporary workers consist of three categories of nonimmigrant alien workers: aliens of distinguished merit and ability coming temporarily to the United States to perform services of an exceptional nature; aliens coming to the United States to perform temporary services or labor, if unemployed persons capable of performing the service cannot be found in the United States; and aliens coming temporarily to the United States as trainees, other than to receive graduate medical education or training.

Transit Alien—An alien in immediate and continuous transit through the United States, with or without a visa, including 1) aliens who qualify as persons entitled to pass in transit to and from the United Nations Headquarters District and foreign countries, and 2) foreign government officials and their spouses and unmarried minor (or dependent) children in transit.

Transition Quarter—The three-month period—July 1 through September 30, 1976— between fiscal year 1976 and fiscal year 1977. At that time, the fiscal year definition shifted from July 1–June 30 to October 1–September 30.

Transit Without Visa (TWOV)—An alien traveling without a nonimmigrant visa under section 238 of the immigration law.

Treaty Trader or Investor—As a nonimmigrant class of admission, an alien coming temporarily to the United States, under the provisions of a treaty of commerce and navigation between the United States and the foreign state of such alien, to carry on substantial trade or to direct the operations of an enterprise in which he has invested a substantial amount of capital, and the alien's spouse and unmarried (or dependent) children.

Unmarried Alien—An alien minor, who is not married at the time an application is filed.

Virgin Islands Adjustment Act—Public Law 97–271 (Act of 9/30/82) providing for the adjustment to lawful permanent resident status of certain nonimmigrants who entered the Virgin Islands as temporary workers or as the spouse or child of such a worker. Aliens who are eligible to adjust under this act must have resided in the Virgin Islands since June 30, 1975.

Withdrawal—An alien's voluntary removal of an application for admission to the United States in lieu of an exclusion hearing before an immigration judge. Although these aliens are technically considered nonimmigrants when applying for entry, withdrawals are not included in the nonimmigrant admission data.

Worldwide Ceiling— The numerical limit imposed on immigrant visa issuance worldwide beginning in fiscal year 1979. The current limitation totals 270,000 visa numbers. Prior to enactment of Public Law 96–212 on March 17, 1980, the worldwide limitation was 290,000. The limitation in fiscal year 1980 was 280,000.

Data Sources

Data Series	Form Number and Title
Immigrants	OF-155 – (State Dept.) Immigrant Visa and Alien Registration
• New arrivals (Except children born subsequent to issuance of immigrant visa to accompanying alien parents; children born to lawful permanent resident aliens during temporary visits abroad; and American Indians born in Canada)	OF-230 – (State Dept.) Application for Immigrant Visa and Alien Registration
• Adjustments (And special new arrival cases listed above)	I-181 – Memorandum of Creation of Record of Lawful Permanent Residence
Naturalizations	N-400 – Application to File Petition for Naturalization
	N-402 – Application to File Petition for Naturalization in Behalf of Child
	N-405 – Petition for Naturalization
	N-480 – Naturalization Petitions Recommended to Be Granted
Nonimmigrants	I-94 – Arrival/Departure Record
Deportations	I-154 – Deportation Docket Control Card
Required Departures	I-154 – Deportation Docket Control Card
	I-161 – Record of Required Departure Authorized Prior to OSC Issuance
Exclusions	I-259 – Notice to Detain, Deport, Remove, or Present Aliens
	I-275 – Notice of Withdrawal of Application for Admission to the U.S.
	I-295 – Notice of Decision (of Immigration Judge)
	I-296 – Notice to Alien Ordered Excluded by Immigration Judge
Performance Analysis	G-23 – Report of Field Operations
Refugees	G-319 – Report of Applicants for Refugee Status under Section 207, INA
	G-23.3, Supplement D–Initial Admissions of Refugees
	I-590 – Registration for Classification as Refugee
Asylees	G-23.3, Supplement A– Asylum Cases Filed with District Directors Pursuant to Section 208, INA
	I-589 – Request for Asylum in the United States

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1987 O - 195-563

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06351 965 4